Exhibit No. 126

Exhibit No.: 0

Issue: Accounting Schedules
Witness: MO PSC Auditors
Sponsoring Party: MO PSC Staff

Case No: ER-2021-0312 Date Prepared: 12/20/2021



MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

FINANCIAL & BUSINESS ANALYSIS DIVISION

STAFF ACCOUNTING SCHEDULES

THE EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY

CASE NO. ER-2021-0312

Jefferson City, MO

December 2021

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Revenue Requirement

| Line | A | <u>B</u> 6.64% | <u>C</u> 6.77% | <u>D</u> 6.90% |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Number | Description | Return | Return | Return |
| | | | | |
| 1 | Net Orig Cost Rate Base | \$1,969,655,747 | \$1,969,655,747 | \$1,969,655,747 |
| 2 | Rate of Return | 6.64% | 6.77% | 6.90% |
| 3 | Net Operating Income Requirement | \$130,765,445 | \$133,345,694 | \$135,925,943 |
| 4 | Net Income Available | \$106,426,285 | \$106,426,285 | \$106,426,285 |
| 5 | Additional Net Income Required | \$24,339,160 | \$26,919,409 | \$29,499,658 |
| 6 | Income Tax Requirement | | | |
| 7 | Required Current Income Tax | \$28,283,095 | \$29,090,784 | \$29,898,473 |
| 8 | Current Income Tax Available | \$20,664,270 | \$20,664,270 | \$20,664,270 |
| 9 | Additional Current Tax Required | \$7,618,825 | \$8,426,514 | \$9,234,203 |
| 10 | Revenue Requirement | \$31,957,985 | \$35,345,923 | \$38,733,861 |
| | Allowance for Known and Measureable | | | |
| 11 | Changes/True-Up Estimate | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 12 | Miscellaneous (e.g. MEEIA) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 13 | Gross Revenue Requirement | \$31,957,985 | \$35,345,923 | \$38,733,861 |

Accounting Schedule: 01 Sponsor: Amanda McMellen Page: 1 of 1

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 RATE BASE SCHEDULE

| | A | <u>B</u> | С |
|--------|---|------------|--------------------|
| Line | <u> </u> | Percentage | <u>C</u> Dollar |
| Number | Rate Base Description | Rate | Amount |
| Number | Kate Base Description | Kale | Amount |
| 1 | Plant In Service | | \$3,189,086,668 |
| 2 | Less Accumulated Depreciation Reserve | | \$817,911,927 |
| 3 | Net Plant In Service | | \$2,371,174,741 |
| 4 | ADD TO NET PLANT IN SERVICE | | |
| 5 | Cash Working Capital | | -\$8,207,714 |
| 6 | Contributions in Aid of Construction Amortization | | \$0 |
| 7 | Materials and Supplies | | \$43,846,806 |
| 8 | Prepayments | | \$7,359,543 |
| 9 | Riverton Environmental Costs | | \$3,399,825 |
| 10 | Regulatory Asset/Carrying Costs- latan 1 | | \$3,819,745 |
| 11 | Regulatory Asset/Carrying Costs- latan 2 | | \$2,084,636 |
| 12 | Regulatory Asset/Carrying Costs- Plum Point | | \$98,108 |
| 13 | People Soft Cost ER-2011-0004 | | \$39,129 |
| | Asbury Retirement Asset | | \$1,297,499 |
| | Fuel Inventory | | \$6,838,874 |
| | Tornado AAO | | \$704,401 |
| 17 | Customer Demand Program | | \$3,134,402 |
| 18 | Solar Initiative | | \$1,772,261 |
| 19 | Solar Rebate ER-2016-0023 | | \$3,229,450 |
| 20 | Solar Rebate ER-2019-0374 | | \$13,330,302 |
| 21 | Low Income Pilot Program (LIPP) | | \$286,109 |
| 22 | Plant-in-Service Accounting (PISA) | | \$12,597,366 |
| 23 | Prepaid Pension Asset | | \$24,548,069 |
| 24 | Riverton 12 LTM Tracker | | \$12,460,102 |
| 25 | TOTAL ADD TO NET PLANT IN SERVICE | | \$132,638,913 |
| 26 | SUBTRACT FROM NET PLANT | | |
| 27 | Federal Tax Offset | -1.5507% | -\$383,083 |
| 28 | State Tax Offset | -1.5507% | -\$68,028 |
| | City Tax Offset | 0.0000% | - |
| | Interest Expense Offset | 12.6219% | \$4,445,111 |
| | Contributions in Aid of Construction | | \$0 |
| 32 | Customer Deposits | | \$14,053,714 |
| 33 | Customer Advances for Construction | | \$6,344,360 |
| 34 | Amortization of Reserve of Electric Plant | | \$30,783,862 |
| 35 | Asbury Retirement Liability | | \$44,526,314 |
| 36 | Pension Tracker Liability | | \$7,502,082 |
| 37 | OPEB Tracker Liability | | \$850,461 |
| 38 | Deferred Income Taxes - Accumulated | | \$307,918,814 |
| 39 | Excess ADIT due to TCSA | | \$118,184,300 |
| 40 | TOTAL SUBTRACT FROM NET PLANT | | \$534,157,907 |
| | | | |

Accounting Schedule: 02 Sponsor: Amanda McMellen Page: 1 of 2

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 RATE BASE SCHEDULE

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> |
|--------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Line | | Percentage | Dollar |
| Number | Rate Base Description | Rate | Amount |
| | | | |
| 41 | Total Rate Base | | \$1,969,655,747 |

Accounting Schedule: 02 Sponsor: Amanda McMellen Page: 2 of 2

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | G | <u>H</u> | <u> </u> |
|----------|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|
| Line | Account # | | Total | Adjust. | | As Adjusted | Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional | MO Adjusted |
| Number | (Optional) | Plant Account Description | Plant | Number | Adjustments | Plant | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | INTANGIBLE PLANT | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 302.000 | Organization | \$29,940 | P-2 | \$0 | \$29,940 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$26,183 |
| 3 | | Franchises and Consents | \$1,079,798 | P-3 | \$0 | \$1,079,798 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$944,305 |
| 4 | 303.000 | Misc Intangible | \$83,019,570 | P-4 | \$0 | \$83,019,570 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$72,602,274 |
| 5 | 303.100 303.200 | Misc Intangible- NR Misc Intangible- NF | \$4,432,032 | P-5 P-6 | \$0 \$0 | \$4,432,032 | 87.4520% 87.4520% | \$0 \$0 | \$3,875,901 \$4,442,803 |
| 6 7 | 303.200 | Misc Intangible- NP Misc Intangible- KP | \$1,306,880 \$1,040,939 | P-7 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,306,880 \$1,040,939 | 87.4520% 87.4520% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,142,893 \$910,322 |
| 8 | 303.300 | TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT | \$90,909,159 | -' | \$0 \$0 | \$90,909,159 | 07.432076 | \$0 | \$79,501,878 |
| • | | | 400,000,100 | | ** | 400,000,100 | | 45 | 410,001,010 |
| 9 | | PRODUCTION PLANT | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | STEAM PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | PRODUCTION INTAN STEAM | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 | 310.000 | PRODUCTION- IATAN- STEAM Land & Land Rights - latan | \$121,639 | P-12 | \$0 | \$121,639 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$107,383 |
| 13 | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan | \$4,429,142 | P-12 | \$0 \$0 | \$4,429,142 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$3,910,047 |
| 14 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan | \$81,153,955 | P-14 | \$0 | \$81,153,955 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$71,642,711 |
| 15 | 312.000 | Unit Train - latan | \$329,005 | P-15 | \$0 | \$329,005 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$290,446 |
| 16 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan | \$15,506,893 | P-16 | \$0 | \$15,506,893 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$13,689,485 |
| 17 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan | \$9,439,904 | P-17 | \$0 | \$9,439,904 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$8,333,547 |
| 18 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan | \$1,363,908 | P-18 | \$0 | \$1,363,908 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,204,058 |
| 19 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN- STEAM | \$112,344,446 | | \$0 | \$112,344,446 | | \$0 | \$99,177,677 |
| 00 | | PROPULATION INTANA STEAM | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 244 000 | PRODUCTION- IATAN 2- STEAM | ¢24.070.620 | D 24 | ¢o. | £24 070 620 | 00.0000/ | ¢0 | ¢49 600 40E |
| 21 22 | 311.000 312.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan 2 Boiler Plant Equipment - latan 2 | \$21,079,639 \$147,311,739 | P-21 P-22 | \$0 \$0 | \$21,079,639 \$147,311,739 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$18,609,105 \$130,046,803 |
| 23 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan 2 | \$49,484,713 | P-23 | \$0 \$0 | \$49,484,713 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$43,685,105 |
| 24 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan 2 | \$12,582,901 | P-24 | \$0 | \$12,582,901 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$11,108,185 |
| 25 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan 2 | \$363,548 | P-25 | \$0 | \$363,548 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$320,940 |
| 26 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN 2- STEAM | \$230,822,540 | | \$0 | \$230,822,540 | | \$0 | \$203,770,138 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | PRODUCTION- IATAN- COMMON STEAM | | | | | | | |
| 00 | 040.000 | Landa Land Blakes Later Common | 47.047 | D 00 | ** | \$7.047 | 00.00000/ | ** | *** • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| 28 | 310.000 | Land & Land Rights - latan Common | \$7,217 | P-28 P-29 | \$0 \$0 | \$7,217 \$40,588,444 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$6,371 \$47,202,652 |
| 29 | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan Common | \$19,588,414 | P-29 | \$0 | \$19,588,414 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$17,292,652 |
| 30 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan Common | \$40,944,766 | P-30 | \$0 | \$40,944,766 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$36,146,039 |
| | 0.2.000 | | \$ 10,0 1 1,1 00 | | ** | 4 10,0 1 1,1 00 | 30.2007 | 45 | 400 ,1 10,000 |
| 31 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan Common | \$1,293,363 | P-31 | \$0 | \$1,293,363 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,141,781 |
| 32 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan | \$5,178,311 | P-32 | \$0 | \$5,178,311 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$4,571,413 |
| | | Common | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan | \$822,021 | P-33 | \$0 | \$822,021 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$725,680 |
| 24 | | Common TOTAL PRODUCTION LATAN COMMON | \$67.034.003 | | *** | \$67.024.002 | | <u> </u> | ¢50,000,000 |
| 34 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN- COMMON STEAM | \$67,834,092 | | \$0 | \$67,834,092 | | \$0 | \$59,883,936 |
| | | JIEAN | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | PRODUCTION- PLUM POINT- STEAM | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 310.000 | Land & land Rights - Plum Point | \$956,529 | P-36 | \$0 | \$956,529 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$844,424 |
| 37 | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - Plum Point | \$20,589,908 | P-37 | \$0 | \$20,589,908 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$18,176,771 |
| _ | | | | | | | | _ | • |
| 38 | 312.000 | Boiler Point Equipment - Plum Point | \$54,343,955 | P-38 | \$0 | \$54,343,955 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$47,974,843 |
| 39 | 312.000 | Train Lease | \$5,196,478 | P-39 | \$0 | \$5,196,478 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$4,587,451 |
| 40 41 | 312.000 314.000 | Unit Train - Plum Point Turbo Generator Units - Plum Point | \$12,311 \$17,263,450 | P-40 P-41 | \$0 \$0 | \$12,311 \$17,263,450 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$10,868 \$15,240,174 |
| 41 42 | 314.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Plum | \$17,263,450 \$5,436,257 | P-41 P-42 | \$0 \$0 | \$17,263,450 \$5,436,257 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$15,240,174 \$4,799,128 |
| 74 | 313.000 | Point | ψυ,τυυ,201 | 1 -72 | φυ | ψυ,τυυ,201 | 00.2000 /6 | Ψ0 | ψτ,1 33,120 |
| 43 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Plum Point | \$2,896,444 | P-43 | \$0 | \$2,896,444 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,556,981 |
| | | | | | | . , , | | | |
| 44 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- PLUM POINT- | \$106,695,332 | | \$0 | \$106,695,332 | | \$0 | \$94,190,640 |
| | | STEAM | | | | | | | |
| 4- | | TOTAL OTTAL PROPUSE. | AF4T 225 115 | | | AF4T 225 115 | | <u> </u> | A 457 000 000 |
| 45 | | TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION | \$517,696,410 | | \$0 | \$517,696,410 | | \$0 | \$457,022,391 |
| 46 | | NUCLEAR PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| 70 | I | MODELANT NODOCTION | | 1 I | I | | 1 1 | i I | |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>H</u> | <u> </u> |
|----------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Account # (Optional) | Plant Account Description | Total Plant | Adjust. Number | Adjustments | As Adjusted Plant | Jurisdictional Allocations | Jurisdictional Adjustments | MO Adjusted Jurisdictional |
| Number | (Optional) | Trail Account Description | Tiant | | Adjustificitis | Tant | Anocations | Adjustificitis | darisaictionai |
| 47 | | TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | PRODUCTION- HYDRO | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 330.000 | Land & Land Rights - Hydro | \$226,488 | P-50 | \$0 | \$226,488 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$199,944 |
| 51 | 331.000 | Structures & Improvements - Hydro | \$2,436,367 | P-51 | \$0 | \$2,436,367 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,150,825 |
| 52 | 332.000 | Reservoirs, Dams, Waterways - Hydro | \$3,541,087 | P-52 | \$0 | \$3,541,087 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$3,126,072 |
| 53 | 333.000 | Water Wheels, Turbines & Generators | \$6,166,133 | P-53 | \$0 | \$6,166,133 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$5,443,462 |
| 54 | 334.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Hydro | \$2,570,804 | P-54 | \$0 | \$2,570,804 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,269,506 |
| 55 56 | 335.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Hydro TOTAL PRODUCTION- HYDRO | \$1,197,328 | P-55 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,197,328 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,057,001 |
| 96 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- HYDRO | \$16,138,207 | | \$ 0 | \$16,138,207 | | \$0 | \$14,246,810 |
| 57 | | TOTAL HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION | \$16,138,207 | | \$0 | \$16,138,207 | | \$0 | \$14,246,810 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | OTHER PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | | | | | | | |
| 59 60 | 340.000 | Land & Land Rights - Energy | \$163,097 | P-60 | \$0 | \$163,097 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$143,982 |
| 61 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - Energy | \$4,267,770 | P-61 | \$0 \$0 | \$4,267,770 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$3,767,587 |
| 62 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access | \$1,371,666 | P-62 | \$0 | \$1,371,666 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,210,907 |
| | | Energy | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - Energy | \$33,271,496 | P-63 | \$0 | \$33,271,496 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$29,372,077 |
| 64 | 344.000 | Generators - Energy | \$6,613,773 | P-64 | \$0 | \$6,613,773 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$5,838,639 |
| 65 66 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Energy | \$2,608,002 | P-65 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,608,002 | 88.2800% | \$0 *0 | \$2,302,344 |
| 66 67 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Energy TOTAL PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | \$2,188,753 \$50,484,557 | P-66 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,188,753 \$50,484,557 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,932,231 \$44,567,767 |
| 07 | | TOTAL TRODUCTION - ENERGY GENTER | ψ30,+0+,337 | | ΨΟ | ψ30,404,337 | | ΨΟ | φ44,307,707 |
| 68 | | PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER FT8 | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - FT8 | \$1,124,306 | | \$0 | \$1,124,306 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$992,537 |
| 70 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access FT8 | \$1,428,744 | P-70 | \$0 | \$1,428,744 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,261,295 |
| 71 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - FT8 | \$55,623,600 | P-71 | \$0 | \$55,623,600 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$49,104,514 |
| 71 72 | 344.000 | Generator - FT8 | \$5,123,418 | P-72 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,123,418 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$4,522,953 |
| 73 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - FT8 | \$3,609,915 | P-73 | \$0 | \$3,609,915 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$3,186,833 |
| 74 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - FT8 | \$1,038,755 | P-74 | \$0 | \$1,038,755 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$917,013 |
| 75 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | \$67,948,738 | | \$0 | \$67,948,738 | | \$0 | \$59,985,145 |
| | | FT8 | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON COMMON | | | | | | | |
| 76 77 | 340.000 | Land/Land Rights- RC | \$253,184 | P-77 | \$0 | \$253,184 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$223,511 |
| 78 | 340.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON | \$253,184 | ' ' ' | \$0 | \$253,184 | 00.200070 | \$0 | \$223,511 |
| | | COMMON | ,, - | | , - | ,, - | | • • | , ,,, |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 9, 10, 11 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - RU 10 & 11 | \$11,290,670 | P-80 | \$0 | \$11,290,670 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$9,967,403 |
| | | | 4 1 1,200,010 | " | Ψ* | 4 1 1, 200 ,010 | 30.2007 | 40 | 40,001,100 |
| 81 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access RU 10 | \$2,064,853 | P-81 | \$0 | \$2,064,853 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,822,852 |
| _ | | & 11 | • | | | • | | | • |
| 82 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - RU 10 & 11 | \$8,615,190 | P-82 | \$0 | \$8,615,190 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$7,605,490 |
| 83 | 344.000 345.000 | Generators - RU 10 & 11 | \$1,779,491 | P-83 P-84 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,779,491 \$2,000,450 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,570,935 \$4,853,430 |
| 84 85 | 346.000 | Accessory Electric Equip. RU 10 & 11 Misc. Power Plant Equip - RU 10 & 11 | \$2,099,150 \$2,017,665 | P-85 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,099,150 \$2,017,665 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,853,130 \$1,781,195 |
| 86 | 040.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 9, | \$27,867,019 | " | \$0 | \$27,867,019 | 00.200070 | \$0 | \$24,601,005 |
| - - | | 10, 11 | , ,, | | | , ,, | | +3 | , ,===,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 244 222 | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 12 | £40,000,050 | D 00 | ** | £40,000,050 | 00.00000 | ** | #40 004 044 |
| 88 89 | 341.000 342.000 | Structures & Improvements - RU 12 Fuel Holders, Producers & Access RU 12 | \$19,069,258 \$926,883 | P-88 P-89 | \$0 \$0 | \$19,069,258 \$926,883 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$16,834,341 \$818,252 |
| UÐ | 372.000 | i dei Holders, Froducers & Access NO 12 | ψ320,003 | 1-09 | φυ | ψ920,003 | 00.200070 | Ψ | φο 10,232 |
| 90 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - RU 12 | \$152,001,449 | P-90 | \$0 | \$152,001,449 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$134,186,879 |
| 91 | 344.000 | Generators - RU 12 | \$21,755,080 | P-91 | \$0 | \$21,755,080 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$19,205,385 |
| 92 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - RU 12 | \$26,197,185 | P-92 | \$0 | \$26,197,185 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$23,126,875 |
| 93 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - RU 12 | \$2,824,750 | P-93 | \$0 | \$2,824,750 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,493,689 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>H</u> | |
|------------|--------------------|--|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------|--|
| Line | Account # | <u> </u> | <u>U</u> Total | Adjust. | 느 | | Jurisdictional | | MO Adjusted |
| Number | (Optional) | Plant Account Description | | Number | Adjustments | Plant | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional |
| 94 | Ì Í | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 12 | \$222,774,605 | | \$0 | \$222,774,605 | | \$0 | \$196,665,421 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE UNIT 1 | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL UT1 | \$11,897 | P-96 | \$0 | \$11,897 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$10,503 |
| 97 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - SL UT1 | \$1,111,584 | P-97 | \$0 | \$1,111,584 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$981,306 |
| 98 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - | \$3,236,889 | P-98 | \$0 | \$3,236,889 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,857,526 |
| 00 | 242.000 | SL UT1 | #07.004.00 E | D 00 | ¢o. | ¢27.004.20E | 00.00000/ | 40 | £02.020.474 |
| 99 100 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL UT1 Generators - SL UT1 | \$27,004,385 \$7,773,548 | P-99 P-100 | \$0 \$0 | \$27,004,385 \$7,773,548 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$23,839,471 \$6,963,489 |
| 100 101 | 344.000 345.000 | | \$7,773,548 \$2,224,874 | | \$0 \$0 | \$7,773,548 \$3,334,874 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$6,862,488 \$3,033,550 |
| 101 | 346.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL UT1 Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL UT1 | \$3,321,874 | P-101 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$3,321,874 \$360,468 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$2,932,550 \$318,221 |
| 102 | 346.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE UNIT 1 | \$360,468 \$42,820,645 | P-102 | \$0 \$0 | \$42,820,645 | 00.2000% | \$0 | \$37,802,065 |
| 103 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE UNIT T | \$42,020,043 | | \$0 | \$42,020,045 | | \$ 0 | \$37,002,003 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | 0.40.000 | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE COMMON | * 400.750 | D 405 | ** | * 400 7 50 | 00 00000/ | ** | \$4.07.540 |
| 105 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL Common | \$189,752 | | \$0 | \$189,752 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$167,513 |
| 106 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - SL Common | \$6,072,829 | P-106 | \$0 | \$6,072,829 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$5,361,093 |
| 107 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - | \$226,749 | P-107 | \$0 | \$226,749 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$200,174 |
| 107 | 342.000 | SL Common | \$220,749 | -107 | Ψ0 | \$220,749 | 00.2000 /6 | ΨU | \$200,174 |
| 108 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL Common | \$1,174,001 | P-108 | \$0 | \$1,174,001 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,036,408 |
| 109 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL | \$2,993,358 | | \$0 | \$2,993,358 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,642,536 |
| 100 | 040.000 | Common | Ψ2,000,000 | 1 | Ψ | Ψ2,000,000 | 00.200070 | Ψ | Ψ2,0-12,000 |
| 110 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL | \$1,580,707 | P-110 | \$0 | \$1,580,707 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,395,448 |
| | | Common | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | • | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | ••• | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 111 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE | \$12,237,396 | | \$0 | \$12,237,396 | | \$0 | \$10,803,172 |
| | | COMMON | | | | | | | |
| 112 | | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE CC | | | | | | | |
| 113 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL CC | \$739,921 | P-113 | \$0 | \$739,921 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$653,202 |
| 114 | 341.000 | Structures and Improvements - SL CC | \$9,705,676 | | \$0 | \$9,705,676 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$8,568,171 |
| 115 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - | \$204,374 | | \$0 | \$204,374 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$180,421 |
| 110 | 342.000 | SL CC | Ψ204,574 | 1 -113 | ΨΟ | Ψ204,374 | 00.200070 | Ψ | φ100,421 |
| 116 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL CC | \$123,060,472 | P-116 | \$0 | \$123,060,472 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$108,637,785 |
| 117 | 344.000 | Generators - SL CC | \$30,809,125 | | \$0 | \$30,809,125 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$27,198,296 |
| 118 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL CC | \$8,585,972 | | \$0 | \$8,585,972 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$7,579,696 |
| 119 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL CC | \$3,148,030 | | \$0 | \$3,148,030 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,779,081 |
| 120 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE CC | \$176,253,570 | | \$0 | \$176,253,570 | | \$0 | \$155,596,652 |
| 404 | | DRODUCTION ACRURY | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 040,000 | PRODUCTION- ASBURY | #4.040.00 5 | D 400 | * 0 | \$4.040.00F | 00.00000/ | * | £4.404.770 |
| 122 | 340.000 | Land - Asb | \$1,349,995 | | \$0 | \$1,349,995 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,191,776 |
| 123 | 341.000 | Structures - Asb | \$14,617,752 | | \$0 \$0 | \$14,617,752 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$12,904,551 \$2,443,004 |
| 124 125 | 342.000 345.000 | Fuel Holders - Asb Access. Electric - Asb | \$2,427,505 | | \$0 \$0 | \$2,427,505 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$2,143,001 \$4,67,069 |
| 125 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment - Asb | \$189,248 \$1,052,506 | | \$0 \$0 | \$189,248 \$1,053,506 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$167,068 \$929,232 |
| 127 | 340.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ASBURY | \$1,052,596 \$19,637,096 | F-120 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,052,596 \$19,637,096 | 00.200076 | \$0 | \$17,335,628 |
| 127 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ASSORT | φ19,031,090 | | Ψ0 | \$19,037,090 | | ΨΟ | φ17,333,020 |
| 128 | | PRODUCTION- DALLAS COUNTY | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 340.000 | Land- Dallas County | \$182,005 | P-129 | \$0 | \$182,005 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$160,674 |
| 130 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- DALLAS COUNTY | \$182,005 | | \$0 | \$182,005 | | \$0 | \$160,674 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 404 | | DRODUCTION DROCKENITY COLAR | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 044.000 | PRODUCTION- PROSPERITY SOLAR | #444.004 | D 400 | * 0 | * 444.004 | 00.00000/ | * | #407.00 |
| 132 | 341.000 344.000 | Structures - PS Generators - PS | \$144,924 | | \$0 \$0 | \$144,924 \$2,256,252 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$127,939 \$2,080,489 |
| 133 | | | \$2,356,353 | | \$0 | \$2,356,353 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$2,080,188 |
| 134 135 | 345.000 346.000 | Access. Electric - PS Misc. Equipment - PS | \$515,284 \$7,515 | | \$0 \$0 | \$515,284 \$7,515 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$454,893 \$6,634 |
| 136 | 340.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- PROSPERITY | \$3,024,076 | F-133 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,024,076 | 00.2000 /6 | \$0 | \$2,669,654 |
| 130 | | SOLAR | φ3,U24,U10 | | Φ 0 | ψ3,024,076 | | Ψ | φ ∠,009,0 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | | PRODUCTION- NEOSHO RIDGE | | _ | | . | | _ | . |
| 138 | 341.000 | Structures- NR | \$11,129,995 | | \$0 | \$11,129,995 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$9,825,560 |
| 139 | 344.000 | Generators- NR | \$253,285,604 | P-139 | \$0 | \$253,285,604 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$223,600,531 |
| 140 141 | 345.000 | Access. Electric-NR | \$5,169,094 | | \$0 | \$5,169,094 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$4,563,276 |
| | 346 000 | Misc. Equipment | \$1,162,268 | IP-141 | \$0 | \$1.162.268 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,026,050 |

| Line | Account # | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Total | <u>D</u> Adjust. | Ē | <u>F</u> As Adjusted | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional | <u>H</u> Jurisdictional | <u>I</u> MO Adjusted |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Number | (Optional) | Plant Account Description | | Number | Adjustments | Plant | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional |
| 142 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- NEOSHO RIDGE | \$270,746,961 | | \$0 | \$270,746,961 | | \$0 | \$239,015,417 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 341.000 | PRODUCTION- NORTH FOLK | \$2.20E E7E | P-144 | 60 | ¢2 205 575 | 99 29000/ | ¢o | \$2.026 F24 |
| 144 145 | 344.000 | Structures -NF Generators -NF | \$2,295,575 \$124,209,918 | P-144 P-145 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,295,575 \$124,209,918 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$2,026,534 \$109,652,516 |
| 146 | 345.000 | Access. Electric -NF | \$2,534,896 | P-146 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,534,896 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$2,237,806 |
| 147 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment -NF | \$576,570 | P-147 | \$0 | \$576,570 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$508,996 |
| 148 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- NORTH FOLK | \$129,616,959 | | \$0 | \$129,616,959 | | \$0 | \$114,425,852 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 450 | 341.000 | PRODUCTION- KINGS POINT | ¢E E04 900 | P-150 | 60 | ¢E E04 900 | 00 20000/ | ¢o | ¢4 956 090 |
| 150 151 | 344.000 | Structures - KP Generators - KP | \$5,501,800 \$125,204,618 | P-150 P-151 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,501,800 \$125,204,618 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$4,856,989 \$110,530,637 |
| 152 | 345.000 | Access. Electric - KP | \$2,555,196 | P-152 | \$0 | \$2,555,196 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$2,255,727 |
| 153 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment - KP | \$574,534 | P-153 | \$0 | \$574,534 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$507,199 |
| 154 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- KINGS POINT | \$133,836,148 | | \$0 | \$133,836,148 | | \$0 | \$118,150,552 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | | TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION | \$1,157,682,959 | | \$0 | \$1,157,682,959 | | \$0 | \$1,022,002,515 |
| 156 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT | \$1,691,517, 5 76 | | \$0 | \$1,691,517,576 | | \$0 | \$1,493,271,716 |
| 136 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT | \$1,091,517,576 | | 40 | \$1,091,517,576 | | \$ U | \$1,493,271,716 |
| 157 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 350.000 | Land - TP | \$12,048,932 | P-158 | \$0 | \$12,048,932 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$10,636,797 |
| 159 | 352.000 | Structures & Improvements - TP | \$5,873,947 | P-159 | \$0 | \$5,873,947 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$5,185,520 |
| 160 | 353.000 | Station Equipment - TP | \$204,319,005 | P-160 | \$0 | \$204,319,005 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$180,372,818 |
| 161 | 354.000 | Towers and Fixtures - TP | \$3,052,002 | P-161 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,052,002 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$2,694,307 |
| 162 163 | 355.000 356.000 | Poles and Fixtures - TP Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP | \$133,514,400 \$125,591,695 | P-162 P-163 | \$0 \$0 | \$133,514,400 \$125,591,695 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$117,866,512 \$110,872,348 |
| 164 | 330.000 | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT | \$484,399,981 | 1 - 103 | \$0 | \$484,399,981 | 00.200070 | \$0 | \$427,628,302 |
| | | | * 10 1,000,001 | | , , | 4 10 1,000,001 | | ** | * ,, . |
| 165 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- IATAN | | | | | | | |
| 166 | | Structures & Improvements- latan | \$22,092 | | \$0 | \$22,092 | | \$0 | \$19,503 |
| 167 | 353.000 | Station Equipment- latan TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- IATAN | \$805,020 | P-167 | \$0 \$0 | \$805,020 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$710,672 |
| 168 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- IATAN | \$827,112 | | \$0 | \$827,112 | | \$0 | \$730,175 |
| 169 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- NEOSHO RIDGE | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 353.000 | Station Equipment - NR | \$3,296,002 | P-170 | \$0 | \$3,296,002 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,909,711 |
| 171 | | Poles & Fixtures - NR | \$12,876,282 | P-171 | \$0 | \$12,876,282 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$11,367,182 |
| 172 | 356.000 | OH Conductor - NR | \$12,876,282 | P-172 | \$0 | \$12,876,282 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$11,367,182 |
| 173 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- NEOSHO RIDGE | \$29,048,566 | | \$0 | \$29,048,566 | | \$0 | \$25,644,075 |
| | | RIDGE | | | | | | | |
| 174 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- NORTH FOLK | | | | | | | |
| 175 | 353.000 | Station EquipNF Tran | \$1,613,750 | P-175 | \$0 | \$1,613,750 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,424,619 |
| 176 | 355.000 | Poles & Fixtures -NF Tran | \$2,730,120 | P-176 | \$0 | \$2,730,120 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,410,150 |
| 177 | 356.000 | OH Conductor -NF Tran | \$2,730,120 | P-177 | \$0 | \$2,730,120 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,410,150 |
| 178 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- NORTH FOLK | \$7,073,990 | | \$0 | \$7,073,990 | | \$0 | \$6,244,919 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- KINGS POINT | | | | | | | |
| 180 | 353.000 | Station Equip KP | \$1,629,286 | P-180 | \$0 | \$1,629,286 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,438,334 |
| 181 | | Poles & Fixtures- KP | \$6,365,028 | P-181 | \$0 | \$6,365,028 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$5,619,047 |
| 182 | 356.000 | OH Conductor- KP | \$6,365,028 | P-182 | \$0 | \$6,365,028 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$5,619,047 |
| 183 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- KINGS POINT | \$14,359,342 | | \$0 | \$14,359,342 | | \$0 | \$12,676,428 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | | DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 360.000 | Land/Land Rights - DP | \$6,317,913 | | \$0 | \$6,317,913 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$5,428,534 |
| 186 | 361.000 | Structures & Improvements - DP | \$46,234,631 | P-186 | \$0 | \$46,234,631 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$39,726,136 |
| 187 | 362.000 | Station Equipment - DP | \$179,894,568 | P-187 | \$0 \$0 | \$179,894,568 | 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$154,570,630 |
| 188 189 | 364.000 365.000 | Poles, Towers, & Fixtures - DP Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP | \$266,000,842 \$245,484,099 | P-188 P-189 | \$0 \$0 | \$266,000,842 \$245,484,099 | 85.9229% 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$228,555,637 \$210,927,057 |
| 190 | 366.000 | Underground Conduit - DP | \$60,098,219 | P-199 | \$0 \$0 | \$60,098,219 | 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$210,927,037 \$51,638,133 |
| 191 | 367.000 | Underground Conductors & Devices - DP | \$78,845,875 | P-191 | \$0 | \$78,845,875 | 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$67,746,662 |
| 192 | 368.000 | Line Transformers - DP | \$148,920,533 | P-192 | \$0 | \$148,920,533 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$127,956,841 |
| 193 | 369.000 | Services - DP | \$102,447,210 | P-193 | \$0 | \$102,447,210 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$88,025,614 |
| 194 | 370.000 | Meters - DP | \$46,260,085 | P-194 | \$0 | \$46,260,085 | 85.9229% | -\$8,608,472 | \$31,139,535 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | F | <u>G</u> | <u>H</u> | 1 |
|--------|------------|---|-----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Line | Account # | _ | Total | Adjust. | _ | As Adjusted | Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional | MO Adjusted |
| Number | (Optional) | Plant Account Description | Plant | Number | Adjustments | Plant | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional |
| 195 | 371.000 | Meter Installations/Private Lights - DP | \$18,666,417 | P-195 | \$0 | \$18,666,417 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$16,038,727 |
| 196 | 373.000 | Street Lighting and Signal Systems - DP | \$23,010,641 | P-196 | \$0 | \$23,010,641 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$19,771,410 |
| 197 | 375.000 | Charging Stations - DP | \$554,923 | P-197 | \$0 | \$554,923 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$476,806 |
| 198 | | TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT | \$1,222,735,956 | | \$0 | \$1,222,735,956 | | -\$8,608,472 | \$1,042,001,722 |
| 199 | | INCENTIVE COMPENSATION CAPITALIZATION | | | | | | | |
| 200 | 0.000 | Compenstation Employee Stock Purchase Plan | \$0 | P-200 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 201 | | TOTAL INCENTIVE COMPENSATION CAPITALIZATION | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 202 | | GENERAL PLANT | | | | | | | |
| 203 | 389.000 | Land/Land Rights - GP | \$1,271,419 | P-203 | \$0 | \$1,271,419 | 87.4520 % | -\$192,576 | \$919,305 |
| 204 | 390.000 | Structures & Improvements - GP | \$19,519,870 | P-204 | \$0 | \$19,519,870 | 87.4520% | -\$2,740,797 | \$14,329,720 |
| 205 | 391.000 | Office Furniture & Equipment - GP | \$6,247,898 | P-205 | \$0 | \$6,247,898 | 87.4520% | -\$810,520 | \$4,653,392 |
| 206 | 391.100 | Computer Equipment - GP | \$20,357,032 | P-206 | \$0 | \$20,357,032 | 87.4520% | -\$2,754,516 | \$15,048,116 |
| 207 | 391.200 | Furniture Lease - GP | \$18,684 | P-207 | \$0 | \$18,684 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$16,340 |
| 208 | 392.000 | Transportation Equipment - GP | \$23,154,093 | P-208 | \$0 | \$23,154,093 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$20,248,717 |
| 209 | 393.000 | Stores Equipment - GP | \$2,135,886 | P-209 | \$0 | \$2,135,886 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$1,867,875 |
| 210 | 394.000 | Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment - GP | \$9,200,786 | P-210 | \$0 | \$9,200,786 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$8,046,271 |
| 211 | 395.000 | Laboratory Equipment - GP | \$3,313,838 | P-211 | \$0 | \$3,313,838 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$2,898,018 |
| 212 | 396.000 | Power Operated Equipment - GP | \$26,936,923 | P-212 | \$0 | \$26,936,923 | 87.4520 % | \$0 | \$23,556,878 |
| 213 | 397.000 | Communication Equipment - GP | \$11,785,736 | | \$0 | \$11,785,736 | 87.4520% | -\$782,813 | \$9,524,049 |
| 214 | 398.000 | Miscellaneous Equipment - GP | \$355,993 | | \$0 | \$355,993 | 87.4520% | -\$32,551 | \$278,772 |
| 215 | | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT | \$124,298,158 | | \$0 | \$124,298,158 | | -\$7,313,773 | \$101,387,453 |
| 216 | I | TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE | \$3,665,169,840 | . [| \$0 | \$3,665,169,840 | . | -\$15,922,245 | \$3,189,086,668 |

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Adjustments to Plant in Service

| <u>A</u> Plant | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> Total | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> Total |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adj. Number | Plant In Service Adjustment Description | Account Number | Adjustment Amount | Adjustment Amount | Jurisdictional Adjustments | Jurisdictional Adjustments |
| P-194 | Meters - DP | 370.000 | | \$0 | | -\$8,608,472 |
| | 1. To remove stranded meters. (McMellen) | | \$0 | | -\$8,608,472 | |
| P-203 | Land/Land Rights - GP | 389.000 | | \$0 | | -\$192,576 |
| | To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$192,576 | |
| P-204 | Structures & Improvements - GP | 390.000 | | \$0 | | -\$2,740,797 |
| | To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$2,740,797 | |
| P-205 | Office Furniture & Equipment - GP | 391.000 | | \$0 | | -\$810,520 |
| | To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$810,520 | |
| P-206 | Computer Equipment - GP | 391.100 | | \$0 | | -\$2,754,516 |
| | 1. To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$2,754,516 | |
| P-213 | Communication Equipment - GP | 397.000 | | \$0 | | -\$782,813 |
| | To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$782,813 | |
| P-214 | Miscellaneous Equipment - GP | 398.000 | | \$0 | | -\$32,551 |
| | To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$32,551 | |
| | Total Plant Adjustments | II . | | \$0 | | -\$15,922,245 |

Accounting Schedule: 04 Sponsor: Angela Niemeier

Page: 1 of 1

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Depreciation Expense

| Number I 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 5 6 | 302.000 302.000 | Plant Account Description INTANGIBLE PLANT | <u>C</u> MO Adjusted Jurisdictional | <u>D</u> Depreciation Rate | <u>E</u> Depreciation Expense | <u>F</u> Average Life | <u>G</u> Net Salvage |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 302.000 302.000 | | Jurisdictional | - | • | Life | Salvage |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 302.000 302.000 | INTANGIBLE PLANT | | | | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 302.000 302.000 | INTANGIBLE PLANT | | | | | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 302.000 302.000 | IIIVI ANNILLEE EERIVI | | | | | |
| 3 4 5 5 6 7 5 6 7 | 302.000 | Organization | \$26,183 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 4 5 6 7 | | Franchises and Consents | \$20,105 \$944,305 | 0.00% | \$0 | o l | 0.00% |
| 5 6 7 | | Misc Intangible | \$72,602,274 | 0.00% | \$0 \$0 | o l | 0.00% |
| 6 7 | | Misc Intangible- NR | \$3,875,901 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 7 | | Misc Intangible- NF | \$1,142,893 | 0.00% | \$0 | o l | 0.00% |
| | | Misc Intangible- KP | \$910,322 | 0.00% | \$0 | o o | 0.00% |
| | 000.000 | TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT | \$79,501,878 | 0.0070 | \$0 | | 0.0070 |
| | | | \$10,001,010 | | 4 - | | |
| 9 | | PRODUCTION PLANT | | | | | |
| 10 | | STEAM PRODUCTION | | | | | |
| 11 | | PRODUCTION- IATAN- STEAM | | | | | |
| 12 | 310.000 | Land & Land Rights - latan | \$107,383 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan | \$3,910,047 | 1.99% | \$77,810 | 77 | -7.00% |
| 14 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan | \$71,642,711 | 3.57% | \$2,557,645 | 40 | -10.00% |
| 15 | 312.000 | Unit Train - latan | \$290,446 | 17.89% | \$51,961 | 15 | 0.00% |
| 16 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan | \$13,689,485 | 4.00% | \$547,579 | 52 | -15.00% |
| 17 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan | \$8,333,547 | 3.37% | \$280,841 | 50 | -8.00% |
| 18 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan | \$1,204,058 | 2.96% | \$35,640 | 40 | -4.00% |
| 19 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN- STEAM | \$99,177,677 | | \$3,551,476 | | |
| 20 | | PRODUCTION- IATAN 2- STEAM | | | | | |
| 21 | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan 2 | \$18,609,105 | 2.08% | \$387,069 | 77 | -7.00% |
| 22 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan 2 | \$130,046,803 | 3.10% | \$4,031,451 | 40 | -10.00% |
| 23 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan 2 | \$43,685,105 | 2.58% | \$1,127,076 | 52 | -15.00% |
| 24 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan 2 | \$11,108,185 | 2.56% | \$284,370 | 50 | -8.00% |
| 25 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan 2 | \$320,940 | 0.00% | \$0_ | 40 | -4.00% |
| 26 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN 2- STEAM | \$203,770,138 | | \$5,829,966 | | |
| 27 | | PRODUCTION- IATAN- COMMON STEAM | | | | | |
| 28 | 310.000 | Land & Land Rights - latan Common | \$6,371 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan | \$17,292,652 | 2.22% | \$383,897 | 77 | -7.00% |
| 23 | 011.000 | Common | Ψ17,232,002 | 2:22 /0 | Ψ000,001 | •• | 7.0070 |
| 30 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan Common | \$36,146,039 | 3.11% | \$1,124,142 | 40 | -10.00% |
| 24 | 244.000 | Turk a Carramatan Haita Hatan Camanan | ¢4 444 704 | 0.000/ | #20.000 | 50 | 45.000/ |
| | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan Common | \$1,141,781 | 2.68% | \$30,600 | 52 | -15.00% |
| 32 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan Common | \$4,571,413 | 2.62% | \$119,771 | 50 | -8.00% |
| 33 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan | \$725,680 | 3.15% | \$22,859 | 40 | -4.00% |
| 34 | | Common TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN- COMMON STEAM | \$59,883,936 | | \$1,681,269 | | |
| 25 | | DRODUCTION DI LIM DOINT CTEAM | | | | | |
| 35 36 | 310.000 | PRODUCTION- PLUM POINT- STEAM Land & land Rights - Plum Point | \$844,424 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - Plum Point | \$644,424 \$18,176,771 | 2.41% | \$438,060 | 77 | -7.00% |
| 31 | 311.000 | Structures & improvements - Fluin Foint | \$10,170,771 | 2.41% | \$430,0 0 0 | " | -7.00% |
| 38 | 312.000 | Boiler Point Equipment - Plum Point | \$47,974,843 | 3.23% | \$1,549,587 | 40 | -10.00% |
| 39 | 312.000 | Train Lease | \$4,587,451 | 7.98% | \$366,079 | 15 | 0.00% |
| 40 | 312.000 | Unit Train - Plum Point | \$10,868 | 8.45% | \$918 | 15 | 0.00% |
| 41 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - Plum Point | \$15,240,174 | 2.84% | \$432,821 | 52 | -15.00% |
| 42 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Plum Point | \$4,799,128 | 2.72% | \$130,536 | 50 | -8.00% |
| 43 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Plum Point | \$2,556,981 | 3.01% | \$76,965 | 40 | -4.00% |

Accounting Schedule: 05 Sponsor: Angela Niemeier Page: 1 of 5

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Depreciation Expense

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u>G</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Line Number | Account Number | Plant Account Description | MO Adjusted Jurisdictional | Depreciation Rate | Depreciation Expense | Average Life | Net Salvage |
| Hullibel | Nulliber | riant Account Description | Jurisuictional | Nate | LAPEIISE | LIIC | Jaivage |
| 44 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- PLUM POINT- STEAM | \$94,190,640 | | \$2,994,966 | | |
| 45 | | TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION | \$457,022,391 | | \$14,057,677 | | |
| 46 | | NUCLEAR PRODUCTION | | | | | |
| 47 | | TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION | \$0 | | \$0 | | |
| 48 | | HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION | | | | | |
| 49 | | PRODUCTION- HYDRO | | | | | |
| 50 | 330.000 | Land & Land Rights - Hydro | \$199,944 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 51 | 331.000 | Structures & Improvements - Hydro | \$2,150,825 | 2.94% | \$63,234 | 100 | -10.00% |
| 52 | 332.000 | Reservoirs, Dams, Waterways - Hydro | \$3,126,072 | 2.15% | \$67,211 | 85 | -10.00% |
| 53 | 333.000 | Water Wheels, Turbines & Generators | \$5,443,462 | 6.60% | \$359,268 | 90 | -10.00% |
| 54 | 334.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Hydro | \$2,269,506 | 2.72% | \$61,731 | 70 | -10.00% |
| 55 | 335.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Hydro | \$1,057,001 | 3.56% | \$37,629 | 45 | 0.00% |
| 56 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- HYDRO | \$14,246,810 | | \$589,073 | | |
| 57 | | TOTAL HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION | \$14,246,810 | | \$589,073 | | |
| 58 | | OTHER PRODUCTION | | | | | |
| 59 | | PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | | | | | |
| 60 | 340.000 | Land & Land Rights - Energy | \$143,982 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 61 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - Energy | \$3,767,587 | 7.33% | \$276,164 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 62 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access Energy | \$1,210,907 | 0.00% | \$0 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 63 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - Energy | \$29,372,077 | 5.34% | \$1,568,469 | 50 | -2.00% |
| 64 | 344.000 | Generators - Energy | \$5,838,639 | 5.79% | \$338,057 | 50 | -1.00% |
| 65 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Energy | \$2,302,344 | 5.67% | \$130,543 | 55 | -5.00% |
| 66 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Energy | \$1,932,231 | 0.44% | \$8,502 | 60 | -5.00% |
| 67 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | \$44,567,767 | | \$2,321,735 | | |
| 68 | | PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER FT8 | | | | | |
| 69 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - FT8 | \$992,537 | 3.37% | \$33,448 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 70 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access FT8 | \$1,261,295 | 2.95% | \$37,208 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 71 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - FT8 | \$49,104,514 | 4.06% | \$1,993,643 | 50 | -2.00% |
| 72 | 344.000 | Generator - FT8 | \$4,522,953 | 4.61% | \$208,508 | 50 | -1.00% |
| 73 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - FT8 | \$3,186,833 | 3.45% | \$109,946 | 55 | -5.00% |
| 74 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - FT8 | \$917,013 | 3.20% | \$29,344 | 60 | -5.00 % |
| 75 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER FT8 | \$59,985,145 | | \$2,412,097 | | |
| 76 | | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON COMMON | | | | | |
| 70 77 | 340.000 | Land/Land Rights- RC | \$223,511 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 78 | 340.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON COMMON | \$223,511 | 0.0078 | \$0 | | 0.0070 |
| 79 | | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 9, 10, 11 | | | | | |
| 80 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - RU 10 & 11 | \$9,967,403 | 6.57% | \$654,858 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 81 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access RU 10 & 11 | \$1,822,852 | 4.18% | \$76,195 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 82 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - RU 10 & 11 | \$7,605,490 | 5.77% | \$438,837 | 50 | -2.00% |
| 83 | 344.000 | Generators - RU 10 & 11 | \$1,570,935 | 4.21% | \$66,136 | 50 | -1.00% |
| | , | , | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ,• | , +, | | 110070 |

Accounting Schedule: 05 Sponsor: Angela Niemeier Page: 2 of 5

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Depreciation Expense

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | F | <u>G</u> |
|------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Line | Account | <u>=</u> | MO Adjusted | Depreciation | Depreciation | <u>-</u> Average | Net |
| Number | Number | Plant Account Description | Jurisdictional | Rate | Expense | Life | Salvage |
| | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equip. RU 10 & 11 | \$1,853,130 | 5.45% | \$100,996 | 55 | -5.00% |
| 85 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equip - RU 10 & 11 | \$1,781,195 | 6.27% | \$111,681 | 60 | -5.00% |
| 86 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 9, | \$24,601,005 | | \$1,448,703 | | |
| | | 10, 11 | | | | | |
| 87 | | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 12 | | | | | |
| 88 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - RU 12 | \$16,834,341 | 2.57% | \$432,643 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 89 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access RU 12 | \$818,252 | 2.20% | \$18,002 | 75 | -2.00% |
| | | | ***** | | ¥10,00= | | |
| 90 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - RU 12 | \$134,186,879 | 2.84% | \$3,810,907 | 50 | -2.00% |
| 91 | 344.000 | Generators - RU 12 | \$19,205,385 | 2.86% | \$549,274 | 50 | -1.00% |
| 92 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - RU 12 | \$23,126,875 | 2.91% | \$672,992 | 55 | -5.00% |
| 93 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - RU 12 | \$2,493,689 | 2.39% | \$59,599 | 60 | -5.00% |
| 94 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 12 | \$196,665,421 | | \$5,543,417 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE UNIT 1 | | | | | |
| 96 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL UT1 | \$10,503 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 97 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - SL UT1 | \$981,306 | 0.73% | \$7,164 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 98 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - | \$2,857,526 | 1.51% | \$43,149 | 75 | -2.00% |
| | | SL UT1 | | | | | |
| 99 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL UT1 | \$23,839,471 | 2.92% | \$696,113 | 50 | -2.00% |
| 100 | 344.000 | Generators - SL UT1 | \$6,862,488 | 3.69% | \$253,226 | 50 | -1.00% |
| 101 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL UT1 | \$2,932,550 | 2.97% | \$87,097 | 55 | -5.00% |
| 102 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL UT1 | \$318,221 | 3.59% | \$11,424 | 60 | -5.00% |
| 103 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE UNIT 1 | \$37,802,065 | | \$1,098,173 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 104 | | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE COMMON | | | | | |
| 105 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL Common | \$167,513 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 106 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - SL Common | \$5,361,093 | 2.31% | \$123,841 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 407 | 242.000 | Final Haldana Bradinana & Assassarias | #000.474 | 0.000/ | * | 75 | 0.000/ |
| 107 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - SL Common | \$200,174 | 0.00% | \$0 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 108 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL Common | \$1,036,408 | 3.38% | \$35,031 | 50 | -2.00% |
| 109 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL | \$2,642,536 | 2.99% | \$79,012 | 55 | -5.00% |
| 103 | 343.000 | Common | Ψ2,042,330 | 2.33 /0 | Ψ13,012 | 33 | -3.0070 |
| 110 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL | \$1,395,448 | 1.80% | \$25,118 | 60 | -5.00% |
| | | Common | 41,000,110 | | 4 =3,113 | | |
| 111 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE | \$10,803,172 | | \$263,002 | | |
| | | COMMON | | | | | |
| 440 | | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE CC | | | | | |
| 112 113 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL CC | \$653,202 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 113 | 340.000 | Structures and Improvements - SL CC | \$8,568,171 | 2.36% | \$0 \$202,209 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 115 | 341.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - | \$0,300,171 \$180,421 | 0.00% | \$202,209 | 75 | -2.00% |
| 113 | 342.000 | SL CC | \$100,421 | 0.00 /6 | ΨΟ | 73 | -2.00 /0 |
| 116 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL CC | \$108,637,785 | 2.80% | \$3,041,858 | 50 | -2.00% |
| 117 | 344.000 | Generators - SL CC | \$27,198,296 | 2.96% | \$805,070 | 50 | -1.00% |
| 118 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL CC | \$7,579,696 | 2.58% | \$195,556 | 55 | -5.00% |
| 119 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL CC | \$2,779,081 | 2.80% | \$77,814 | 60 | -5.00% |
| 120 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE CC | \$155,596,652 | | \$4,322,507 | | |
| 404 | | DRODUCTION ACRUSY | | | | | |
| 121 122 | 340.000 | PRODUCTION- ASBURY Land - Asb | ¢4 404 776 | 0.000/ | * 0 | | 0.000/ |
| 122 123 | 340.000 | Structures - Asb | \$1,191,776 \$12,904,551 | 0.00% 2.07% | \$0 \$267,124 | 0 75 | 0.00% -2.00% |
| 123 | 341.000 | Structures - ASD Fuel Holders - ASb | \$12,904,551 | 2.07% 1.29% | \$267,124 \$27,645 | 75 75 | -2.00% -2.00% |
| 124 | 342.000 | Access. Electric - Asb | \$2,143,001 \$167,068 | 0.63% | \$1,053 | 75 55 | -5.00% |
| 126 | 345.000 | Misc. Equipment - Asb | \$929,232 | 1.96% | \$18,213 | 60 | -5.00% |
| 120 | 1 2-2.000 | miso. Equipment - Ass | Ψ323,232 | 1.30 /0 | Ψ10,213 | 00 | -3.00 /0 |

Accounting Schedule: 05 Sponsor: Angela Niemeier Page: 3 of 5

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Depreciation Expense

| Line | <u>A</u> Account | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> MO Adjusted | <u>D</u> Depreciation | <u>E</u> Depreciation | <u>F</u> Average | <u>G</u> Net |
|------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Number | Number | Plant Account Description | Jurisdictional | Rate | Expense | Life | Salvage |
| 127 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ASBURY | \$17,335,628 | | \$314,035 | | |
| | | | | | , , | | |
| 128 | 0.40.000 | PRODUCTION- DALLAS COUNTY | * 400.074 | 0.000/ | ** | | 0.000/ |
| 129 130 | 340.000 | Land- Dallas County TOTAL PRODUCTION- DALLAS COUNTY | \$160,674 \$160,674 | 0.00% | <u>\$0</u> \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 130 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- DALLAS COUNTY | \$100,074 | | φυ | | |
| 131 | | PRODUCTION- PROSPERITY SOLAR | | | | | |
| 132 | 341.000 | Structures - PS | \$127,939 | 5.00% | \$6,397 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 133 | 344.000 | Generators - PS | \$2,080,188 | 5.00% | \$104,009 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 134 | 345.000 | Access. Electric - PS | \$454,893 | 5.00% | \$22,745 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 135 136 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment - PS TOTAL PRODUCTION- PROSPERITY | \$6,634 \$2,669,654 | 5.00% | \$332 \$133,483 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 130 | | SOLAR | ψ2,003,034 | | ψ133, 4 03 | | |
| 137 | | PRODUCTION- NEOSHO RIDGE | | | | | |
| 138 | 341.000 | Structures- NR | \$9,825,560 | 3.33% | \$327,191 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 139 | 344.000 | Generators- NR | \$223,600,531 | 3.33% | \$7,445,898 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 140 | 345.000 | Access. Electric-NR | \$4,563,276 | 3.33% | \$151,957 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 141 142 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment TOTAL PRODUCTION- NEOSHO RIDGE | \$1,026,050 \$239,015,417 | 3.33% | \$34,167 \$7,959,213 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 142 | | | \$239,015,417 | | \$7,959,215 | | |
| 143 | | PRODUCTION- NORTH FOLK | | | | | |
| 144 | 341.000 | Structures -NF | \$2,026,534 | 3.33% | \$67,484 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 145 | 344.000 | Generators -NF | \$109,652,516 | 3.33% | \$3,651,429 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 146 147 | 345.000 346.000 | Access. Electric -NF Misc. Equipment -NF | \$2,237,806 \$508,996 | 3.33% 3.33% | \$74,519 \$16,950 | 0 | 0.00% 0.00% |
| 148 | 340.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- NORTH FOLK | \$114,425,852 | 3.33 /6 | \$3,810,382 | Ů | 0.00 /6 |
| 149 | | PRODUCTION- KINGS POINT | | | | | |
| 150 | 341.000 | Structures - KP | \$4,856,989 | 3.33% | \$161,738 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 151 | 344.000 | Generators - KP | \$110,530,637 | 3.33% | \$3,680,670 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 152 | 345.000 | Access. Electric - KP | \$2,255,727 | 3.33% | \$75,116 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 153 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment - KP | \$507,199 | 3.33% | \$16,890 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 154 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- KINGS POINT | \$118,150,552 | | \$3,934,414 | | |
| 155 | | TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION | \$1,022,002,515 | | \$33,561,161 | | |
| 156 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT | \$1,493,271,716 | | \$48,207,911 | | |
| 157 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | |
| 158 | 350.000 | Land - TP | \$10,636,797 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 159 | | Structures & Improvements - TP | \$5,185,520 | 1.07% | \$55,485 | 80 | -10.00% |
| 160 161 | | Station Equipment - TP Towers and Fixtures - TP | \$180,372,818 \$2,694,307 | 2.44% 1.17% | \$4,401,097 \$31,523 | 50 75 | -20.00% -10.00% |
| 162 | | Poles and Fixtures - TP | \$117,866,512 | 3.60% | \$31,523 \$4,243,194 | 75 59 | -100.00% |
| 163 | 356.000 | Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP | \$110,872,348 | 1.82% | \$2,017,877 | 70 | -25.00% |
| 164 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT | \$427,628,302 | | \$10,749,176 | | |
| 165 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- IATAN | | | | | |
| 166 | | Structures & Improvements- latan | \$19,503 | 1.07% | \$209 | 80 | -10.00% |
| 167 | 353.000 | Station Equipment- latan | \$710,672 | 2.44% | \$17,340 | 50 | -20.00% |
| 168 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- IATAN | \$730,175 | | \$17,549 | | |
| 169 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- NEOSHO RIDGE | | | | | |
| 170 | | Station Equipment - NR | \$2,909,711 | 2.44% | \$70,997 | 50 | -20.00% |
| 171 | | Poles & Fixtures - NR | \$11,367,182 | 3.60% | \$409,219 | 59 | -100.00% |
| 172 | 356.000 | OH Conductor - NR | \$11,367,182 | 1.82% | \$206,883 | 70 | -25.00% |

Accounting Schedule: 05 Sponsor: Angela Niemeier Page: 4 of 5

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Depreciation Expense

| Line Number | <u>A</u> Account Number | <u>B</u> Plant Account Description | <u>C</u> MO Adjusted Jurisdictional | <u>D</u> Depreciation Rate | <u>E</u> Depreciation Expense | <u>F</u> Average Life | <u>G</u> Net Salvage |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 173 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- NEOSHO RIDGE | \$25,644,075 | | \$687,099 | | |
| 174 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- NORTH FOLK | | | | | |
| 175 | | Station EquipNF Tran | \$1,424,619 | 2.44% | \$34,761 | 50 | -20.00% |
| 176 | | Poles & Fixtures -NF Tran | \$2,410,150 | 3.60% | \$86,765 | 59 | -100.00% |
| 177 178 | 356.000 | OH Conductor -NF Tran TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- NORTH FOLK | \$2,410,150 \$6,244,919 | 1.82% | \$43,865 \$165,391 | 70 | -25.00% |
| | | | | | | | |
| 179 180 | 252 000 | TRANSMISSION PLANT- KINGS POINT | ¢4 420 224 | 2 449/ | ¢25.005 | 50 | 20.00% |
| 180 181 | | Station Equip KP Poles & Fixtures- KP | \$1,438,334 \$5,619,047 | 2.44% 3.60% | \$35,095 \$202,286 | 50 59 | -20.00% -100.00% |
| 182 | | OH Conductor- KP | \$5,619,047 \$5,619,047 | 1.82% | \$202,260 \$102,267 | 70 | -25.00% |
| 183 | 000.000 | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- KINGS POINT | \$12,676,428 | 1.0270 | \$339,648 | | 20.0070 |
| 184 | | DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | | | | |
| 185 | 360.000 | Land/Land Rights - DP | \$5,428,534 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 186 | 361.000 | Structures & Improvements - DP | \$39,726,136 | 1.94% | \$770,687 | 55 | -10.00% |
| 187 | | Station Equipment - DP | \$154,570,630 | 2.11% | \$3,261,440 | 51 | -15.00% |
| 188 | 364.000 | Poles, Towers, & Fixtures - DP | \$228,555,637 | 5.05% | \$11,542,060 | 51 | -125.00% |
| 189 | 365.000 | Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP | \$210,927,057 | 3.10% | \$6,538,739 | 64 | -100.00% |
| 190 | 366.000 | Underground Conduit - DP | \$51,638,133 | 1.76% | \$908,831 | 53 | -20.00% |
| 191 | 367.000 | Underground Conductors & Devices - DP | \$67,746,662 | 1.56% | \$1,056,848 | 54 | -25.00% |
| 192 | 368.000 | Line Transformers - DP | \$127,956,841 | 1.88% | \$2,405,589 | 50 | -10.00% |
| 193 | 369.000 | Services - DP | \$88,025,614 | 3.32% | \$2,922,450 | 54 | -100.00% |
| 194 195 | | Meters - DP Meter Installations/Private Lights - DP | \$31,139,535 \$46,038,737 | 4.39% 3.48% | \$1,367,026 \$558,148 | 30 28 | -2.00% -40.00% |
| 196 | | Street Lighting and Signal Systems - DP | \$16,038,727 \$19,771,410 | 3.46% 3.90% | \$556,146 \$771,085 | 45 | -60.00% |
| 197 | | Charging Stations - DP | \$476,806 | 5.00% | \$23,840 | 20 | 0.00% |
| 198 | 010.000 | TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT | \$1,042,001,722 | 0.0070 | \$32,126,743 | 20 | 0.0070 |
| 199 | | INCENTIVE COMPENSATION CAPITALIZATION | | | | | |
| 200 | | Compenstation Employee Stock Purchase Plan | \$0 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 201 | | TOTAL INCENTIVE COMPENSATION CAPITALIZATION | \$0 | | \$0 | | |
| 202 | | GENERAL PLANT | | | | | |
| 203 | | Land/Land Rights - GP | \$919,305 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 204 | | Structures & Improvements - GP | \$14,329,720 | 1.73% | \$247,904 | 45 | -10.00% |
| 205 | | Office Furniture & Equipment - GP | \$4,653,392 | 5.00% | \$232,670 | 20 | 0.00% |
| 206 | | Computer Equipment - GP | \$15,048,116 | 20.00% | \$3,009,623 | 5 | 0.00% |
| 207 | | Furniture Lease - GP | \$16,340 | 0.00% | \$0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| 208 209 | | Transportation Equipment - GP | \$20,248,717 \$1,867,875 | 5.20% 2.86% | \$1,052,933 \$53,421 | 13 35 | 10.00% 0.00% |
| 209 210 | | Stores Equipment - GP Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment - GP | \$1,867,875 \$8,046,271 | 2.86% 5.00% | \$53,421 \$402,314 | 20 | 0.00% |
| 210 | | Laboratory Equipment - GP | \$2,898,018 | 5.00% 5.00% | \$402,314 \$144,901 | 20 | 0.00% |
| 212 | | Power Operated Equipment - GP | \$23,556,878 | 4.62% | \$1,088,328 | 17 | 5.00% |
| 213 | | Communication Equipment - GP | \$9,524,049 | 6.67% | \$635,254 | 15 | 0.00% |
| 214 | | Miscellaneous Equipment - GP | \$278,772 | 2.94% | \$8,196 | 34 | 0.00% |
| 215 | | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT | \$101,387,453 | | \$6,875,544 | | |
| 216 | | Total Depreciation | \$3,189,086,668 | | \$99,169,061 | | |

Note: Average Life and Net Salvage columns are informational and have no impact on the entered Depreciation Rate.

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | F | <u>G</u> | Н | 1 |
|----------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|---|
| Line | Account | | <u>ੁ</u> Total | Adjust. | = | _ | Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional | MO Adjusted |
| Number | Number | Depreciation Reserve Description | Reserve | Number | Adjustments | Reserve | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | INTANGIBLE PLANT | | _ | | | | | |
| 2 | 302.000 | Organization | \$0 | R-2 | \$0 | \$0 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 3 4 | 302.000 303.000 | Franchises and Consents Misc Intangible | \$0 \$0 | R-3 R-4 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | 87.4520% 87.4520% | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 5 | 303.100 | Misc Intangible Misc Intangible- NR | \$0 | R-5 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | 87.4520 <i>%</i> | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 6 | 303.200 | Misc Intangible- NF | \$0 | R-6 | \$0 | \$0 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 7 | 303.300 | Misc Intangible- KP | \$0 | R-7 | \$0 | \$0 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 8 | | TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 9 | | PRODUCTION PLANT | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | STEAM PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | PRODUCTION- IATAN- STEAM | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 310.000 | Land & Land Rights - latan | \$0 | R-12 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 13 | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan | \$2,967,121 | R-13 | -\$307,348 | \$2,659,773 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,348,048 |
| 14 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan | \$40,659,276 | R-14 | -\$4,211,675 | \$36,447,601 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$32,175,942 |
| 15 | 312.000 | Unit Train - latan | \$213,776 | R-15 | -\$22,144 | \$191,632 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$169,173 |
| 16 17 | 314.000 315.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan Accessory Electric Equipment - latan | \$6,636,579 \$4,277,895 | R-16 R-17 | -\$687,447 -\$443,124 | \$5,949,132 \$3,834,771 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$5,251,894 \$3,385,336 |
| 18 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan | \$801,330 | R-17 | -\$83,005 | \$3,034,771 \$718,325 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$634,137 |
| 19 | 010.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN- STEAM | \$55,555,977 | 1 10 | -\$5,754,743 | \$49,801,234 | 00.200076 | \$0 | \$43,964,530 |
| | | | , , , . | | , , , , , | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | * - | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| 20 | | PRODUCTION- IATAN 2- STEAM | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - latan 2 | \$3,778,333 | R-21 | \$0 | \$3,778,333 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$3,335,512 |
| 22 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan 2 | \$23,370,450 | R-22 | \$0 | \$23,370,450 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$20,631,433 |
| 23 24 | 314.000 315.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan 2 Accessory Electric Equipment - latan 2 | \$8,718,569 | R-23 R-24 | \$0 \$0 | \$8,718,569 \$2,044,612 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$7,696,753 \$1,804,983 |
| 2 4 25 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan 2 | \$2,044,612 \$492,657 | R-24 R-25 | \$0 \$0 | \$492,657 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,604,963 \$434,918 |
| 26 | 010.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN 2- STEAM | \$38,404,621 | 1 20 | \$0 | \$38,404,621 | 00.200076 | \$0 | \$33,903,599 |
| 27 | | PRODUCTION- IATAN- COMMON STEAM | | | | | | | |
| | | | | D 00 | ** | | 00 00000/ | ** | ** |
| 28 29 | 310.000 311.000 | Land & Land Rights - latan Common Structures & Improvements - latan | \$0 \$2,124,244 | R-28 R-29 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$2,124,244 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$1,875,283 |
| 29 | 311.000 | Common | \$2,124,244 | K-29 | ΦU | Φ2,124,244 | 00.2000% | ΦU | \$1,075,205 |
| 30 | 312.000 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan Common | \$7,581,766 | R-30 | \$0 | \$7,581,766 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$6,693,183 |
| | | | . , , | | · | . , , | | · | . , , |
| 31 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - latan Common | \$206,553 | R-31 | \$0 | \$206,553 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$182,345 |
| 32 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan | \$809,600 | R-32 | \$0 | \$809,600 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$714,715 |
| | | Common | A= 0.000 | D 00 | ** | ATO 000 | 00 00000/ | ** | 400.000 |
| 33 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan Common | \$79,280 | R-33 | \$0 | \$79,280 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$69,988 |
| 34 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- IATAN- COMMON STEAM | \$10,801,443 | | \$0 | \$10,801,443 | | \$0 | \$9,535,514 |
| 25 | | DECEMENT OF AN | | | | | | | |
| 35 36 | 310.000 | PRODUCTION- PLUM POINT- STEAM Land & land Rights - Plum Point | \$0 | R-36 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 36 37 | 311.000 | Structures & Improvements - Plum Point | \$4,423,887 | R-36 R-37 | \$0 \$0 | \$4,423,887 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$3,905,407 |
| • | | | V 1, 1 20,00 1 | | ** | 4 1, 1=0,001 | 00.20070 | 4 0 | 40,000 ,101 |
| 38 | 312.000 | Boiler Point Equipment - Plum Point | \$11,821,070 | R-38 | \$0 | \$11,821,070 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$10,435,641 |
| 39 | 312.000 | Train Lease | \$3,625,263 | R-39 | \$0 | \$3,625,263 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$3,200,382 |
| 40 | 312.000 | Unit Train - Plum Point | \$4,663 | R-40 | \$0 | \$4,663 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$4,116 |
| 41 | 314.000 | Turbo Generator Units - Plum Point | \$3,644,449 | R-41 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,644,449 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$3,217,320 \$4,070,370 |
| 42 | 315.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Plum Point | \$1,222,667 | R-42 | \$ 0 | \$1,222,667 | 88.2800% | φu | \$1,079,370 |
| 43 | 316.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Plum Point | \$649,537 | R-43 | \$0 | \$649,537 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$573,411 |
| 44 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- PLUM POINT- STEAM | \$25,391,536 | | \$0 | \$25,391,536 | | \$0 | \$22,415,647 |
| 45 | | TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION | \$130,153,577 | | -\$5,754,743 | \$124,398,834 | | \$0 | \$109,819,290 |
| 46 | | NUCLEAR PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | TOTAL NUCLEAR PRODUCTION | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 48 | | HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | Н | <u>I</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Line Number | Account Number | Depreciation Reserve Description | Total Reserve | Adjust. Number | Adjustments | As Adjusted Reserve | Jurisdictional Allocations | Jurisdictional Adjustments | MO Adjusted Jurisdictional |
| Number | Number | Depreciation Reserve Description | I/G2CI VC | Nullibei | Aujustinents | ivesel ve | Allocations | Aujustinents | Jurisalctional |
| 49 | | PRODUCTION- HYDRO | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 330.000 | Land & Land Rights - Hydro | \$0 | R-50 | \$0 \$2 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$0 |
| 51 52 | 331.000 332.000 | Structures & Improvements - Hydro Reservoirs, Dams, Waterways - Hydro | \$277,440 \$1,672,155 | R-51 R-52 | \$0 \$0 | \$277,440 \$1,672,155 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$244,924 \$1,476,178 |
| 52 53 | 333.000 | Water Wheels, Turbines & Generators | \$1,070,786 | R-52 R-53 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,070,786 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$945,290 |
| 54 | 334.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Hydro | \$330,612 | R-54 | \$0 | \$330,612 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$291,864 |
| 55 | 335.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Hydro | \$160,422 | R-55 | \$0 | \$160,422 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$141,621 |
| 56 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- HYDRO | \$3,511,415 | | \$0 | \$3,511,415 | | \$0 | \$3,099,877 |
| 57 | | TOTAL HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION | \$3,511,415 | | \$0 | \$3,511,415 | | \$0 | \$3,099,877 |
| 58 | | OTHER PRODUCTION | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 340.000 | Land & Land Rights - Energy | \$0 | R-60 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 61 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - Energy | \$1,945,287 | R-61 | \$0 | \$1,945,287 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,717,299 |
| 62 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access Energy | \$1,539,546 | R-62 | \$0 | \$1,539,546 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,359,111 |
| 63 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - Energy | \$19,948,519 | R-63 | \$0 | \$19,948,519 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$17,610,553 |
| 64 | 344.000 | Generators - Energy | \$4,647,249 | R-64 | \$0 | \$4,647,249 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$4,102,591 |
| 65 66 | 345.000 346.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - Energy Misc. Power Plant Equipment - Energy | \$1,779,938 \$2,224,788 | R-65 R-66 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,779,938 \$2,224,788 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,571,329 \$1,964,043 |
| 67 | 340.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | \$32,085,327 | K-00 | \$0 \$0 | \$32,085,327 | 00.2000 /6 | \$0 \$0 | \$28,324,926 |
| 00 | | PRODUCTION ENERGY OF MED ETC | | | | | | | |
| 68 69 | 341.000 | PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER FT8 Structures & Improvements - FT8 | \$342,320 | R-69 | \$0 | \$342,320 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$302,200 |
| 70 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access FT8 | \$567,463 | R-70 | \$0 \$0 | \$567,463 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$502,200 \$500,956 |
| | | · | | | · | | | · | • |
| 71 72 | 343.000 344.000 | Prime Movers - FT8 | \$10,522,733 | R-71 R-72 | \$0 \$0 | \$10,522,733 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$9,289,469 |
| 72 73 | 345.000 | Generator - FT8 Accessory Electric Equipment - FT8 | \$397,510 \$1,270,120 | R-72 R-73 | \$0 \$0 | \$397,510 \$1,270,120 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$350,922 \$1,121,262 |
| 74 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - FT8 | \$380,149 | R-74 | \$0 | \$380,149 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$335,596 |
| 75 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ENERGY CENTER | \$13,480,295 | | \$0 | \$13,480,295 | | \$0 | \$11,900,405 |
| | | FT8 | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | PRODUCTION DIVERTON COMMON | | | | | | | |
| 76 77 | 340.000 | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON COMMON Land/Land Rights- RC | \$0 | R-77 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0_ |
| 78 | 040.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON | \$0 | 1 1 1 1 | \$0 | \$0 | 00.200070 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | COMMON | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | PRODUCTION DIVERTON LINIT 0 40 44 | | | | | | | |
| | | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 9, 10, 11 | | | • | ***** | | • | * |
| 80 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - RU 10 & 11 | \$3,353,984 | R-80 | \$0 | \$3,353,984 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,960,897 |
| 81 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access RU 10 & 11 | \$338,224 | R-81 | \$0 | \$338,224 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$298,584 |
| 82 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - RU 10 & 11 | \$2,761,476 | R-82 | \$0 | \$2,761,476 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,437,831 |
| 83 | 344.000 | Generators - RU 10 & 11 | \$993,661 | R-83 | \$0 | \$993,661 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$877,204 |
| 84 85 | 345.000 346.000 | Accessory Electric Equip. RU 10 & 11 Misc. Power Plant Equip - RU 10 & 11 | \$693,733 \$429,306 | R-84 R-85 | \$0 \$0 | \$693,733 \$429,306 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$612,427 \$378,991 |
| 86 | 340.000 | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 9, | \$8,570,384 | K-03 | \$0 | \$8,570,384 | 00.2000 /6 | \$0 | \$7,565,934 |
| | | 10, 11 | 40,010,001 | | 4 5 | 40,010,00 1 | | ** | \$1,000,00 1 |
| 87 | | PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 12 | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - RU 12 | \$2,441,730 | R-88 | \$0 | \$2,441,730 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,155,559 |
| 89 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Access RU 12 | \$231,847 | R-89 | \$0 | \$231,847 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$204,675 |
| 90 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - RU 12 | \$18,577,281 | R-90 | \$0 | \$18,577,281 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$16,400,024 |
| 91 | 344.000 | Generators - RU 12 | \$3,444,143 | R-91 | \$0 | \$3,444,143 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$3,040,489 |
| 92 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - RU 12 | \$4,093,782 | R-92 | \$0 | \$4,093,782 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$3,613,991 |
| 93 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - RU 12 | \$685,923 | R-93 | \$0 | \$685,923 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$605,533 |
| 94 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- RIVERTON UNIT 12 | \$29,474,706 | | \$0 | \$29,474,706 | | \$0 | \$26,020,271 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 040.55 | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE UNIT 1 | | | <u> </u> | _ | | <u> </u> | . |
| 96 97 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL UT1 | \$0 \$1,031,108 | | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$1,031,109 | | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$010.363 |
| 97 98 | 341.000 342.000 | Structures & Improvements - SL UT1 Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - | \$1,031,108 \$2,467,299 | R-97 R-98 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,031,108 \$2,467,299 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$910,262 \$2,178,132 |
| 50 | 5 /2.000 | SL UT1 | Ψ 2 , 1 01, 2 03 | 55 | Ψ3 | Ψ=,=01,209 | 33.2000 /0 | Ψ3 | ψ±,110,102 |
| | _ | · | | - ' | | • | • | . ' | - |

| Line | <u>A</u> Account | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Total | <u>D</u> Adjust | <u>E</u> | F As Adjusted | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional | <u>H</u> Jurisdictional | MO Adjusted |
|------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Number | Account Number | Depreciation Reserve Description | Reserve | Adjust. Number | Adjustments | As Adjusted Reserve | Allocations | Adjustments | MO Adjusted Jurisdictional |
| 99 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL UT1 | \$14,327,529 | R-99 | \$0 | \$14,327,529 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$12,648,343 |
| 100 | 344.000 | Generators - SL UT1 | \$2,862,059 | R-100 | \$0 | \$2,862,059 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,526,626 |
| 101 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL UT1 | \$1,721,266 | R-101 | \$0 | \$1,721,266 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,519,534 |
| 102 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL UT1 | \$124,270 | R-102 | \$0 | \$124,270 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$109,706 |
| 103 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE UNIT 1 | \$22,533,531 | | \$0 | \$22,533,531 | | \$0 | \$19,892,603 |
| 104 | | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE COMMON | | | | | | | |
| 105 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL Common | \$0 | R-105 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 106 | 341.000 | Structures & Improvements - SL Common | \$1,405,303 | R-106 | \$0 | \$1,405,303 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,240,601 |
| 107 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - SL Common | \$247,555 | R-107 | \$0 | \$247,555 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$218,542 |
| 108 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL Common | \$68,322 | R-108 | \$0 | \$68,322 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$60,315 |
| 109 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL Common | \$744,471 | R-109 | \$0 | \$744,471 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$657,219 |
| 110 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL | \$241,197 | R-110 | \$0 | \$241,197 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$212,929 |
| 111 | | Common TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE | \$2,706,848 | | \$0 | \$2,706,848 | | \$0 | \$2,389,606 |
| | | COMMON | | | | | | | |
| 112 | | PRODUCTION- STATE LINE CC | | | | | | | |
| 113 | 340.000 | Land and Land Rights - SL CC | \$0 | R-113 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 114 | 341.000 | Structures and Improvements - SL CC | \$2,854,716 | R-114 | \$0 | \$2,854,716 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,520,143 |
| 115 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories - SL CC | \$220,677 | R-115 | \$0 | \$220,677 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$194,814 |
| 116 | 343.000 | Prime Movers - SL CC | \$36,109,888 | R-116 | \$0 | \$36,109,888 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$31,877,809 |
| 117 | 344.000 | Generators - SL CC | \$8,996,210 | R-117 | \$0 | \$8,996,210 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$7,941,854 |
| 118 | 345.000 | Accessory Electric Equipment - SL CC | \$2,854,124 | R-118 | \$0 | \$2,854,124 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,519,621 |
| 119 120 | 346.000 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - SL CC TOTAL PRODUCTION- STATE LINE CC | \$796,161 \$51,831,776 | R-119 | \$0 \$0 | \$796,161 \$51,831,776 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$702,851 \$45,757,092 |
| 121 | | PRODUCTION- ASBURY | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 340.000 | Land - Asb | \$0 | R-122 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 123 | 341.000 | Structures - Asb | \$5,404,409 | R-123 | \$0 | \$5,404,409 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$4,771,012 |
| 124 | 342.000 | Fuel Holders - Asb | \$1,596,879 | R-124 | \$0 | \$1,596,879 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,409,725 |
| 125 | 345.000 | Access. Electric - Asb | \$175,063 | R-125 | \$0 | \$175,063 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$154,546 |
| 126 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment - Asb | \$340,795 | R-126 | \$0 | \$340,795 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$300,854 |
| 127 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- ASBURY | \$7,517,146 | | \$0 | \$7,517,146 | | \$0 | \$6,636,137 |
| 128 | | PRODUCTION- DALLAS COUNTY | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 340.000 | Land- Dallas County | \$0 | R-129 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 130 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- DALLAS COUNTY | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 131 | | PRODUCTION- PROSPERITY SOLAR | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 341.000 | Structures - PS | \$1,208 | R-132 | \$0 | \$1,208 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$1,066 |
| 133 | 344.000 | Generators - PS | \$19,635 | R-133 | \$0 | \$19,635 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$17,334 |
| 134 | 345.000 | Access. Electric - PS | \$4,294 | R-134 | \$0 | \$4,294 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$3,791 |
| 135 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment - PS | \$63 | R-135 | \$0 | \$63 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$56 |
| 136 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- PROSPERITY SOLAR | \$25,200 | | \$0 | \$25,200 | | \$0 | \$22,247 |
| 137 | | PRODUCTION- NEOSHO RIDGE | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 341.000 | Structures- NR | \$29,549 | R-138 | \$0 | \$29,549 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$26,086 |
| 139 | 344.000 | Generators- NR | \$672,443 | R-139 | \$0 | \$672,443 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$593,633 |
| 140 | 345.000 | Access. Electric-NR | \$13,723 | R-140 | \$0 | \$13,723 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$12,115 |
| 141 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment | \$3,086 | R-141 | <u>\$0</u> | \$3,086 | 88.2800% | <u>\$0</u> | \$2,724 |
| 142 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- NEOSHO RIDGE | \$718,801 | | \$0 | \$718,801 | | \$0 | \$634,558 |
| 143 | | PRODUCTION- NORTH FOLK | *** | | <u>.</u> - | | | <u>.</u> . | * ** |
| 144 145 | 341.000 344.000 | Structures -NF Generators -NF | \$38,172 | R-144 | \$0 \$0 | \$38,172 \$2,066,112 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$33,698 \$1,823,064 |
| 145 146 | 344.000 345.000 | Generators -NF Access. Electric -NF | \$2,066,112 \$42,166 | R-145 R-146 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,066,112 \$42,166 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,823,964 \$37,224 |
| 147 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment -NF | \$9,570 | R-140 | \$0 \$0 | \$9,570 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$37,224 \$8,448 |
| 148 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- NORTH FOLK | \$2,156,020 | | \$0 | \$2,156,020 | | \$0 | \$1,903,334 |
| 149 | | PRODUCTION- KINGS POINT | | | | | | | |
| | | | ¢4E 744 | R-150 | 60 | \$15,741 | 88.2800% | ¢0 | ¢42 006 |
| 150 151 | 341.000 344.000 | Structures - KP Generators - KP | \$15,741 \$358,225 | R-150 | \$0 \$0 | \$358,225 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$13,896 \$316,241 |

| Line | <u>A</u> Account | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Total | <u>D</u> Adjust. | Ē | <u>F</u> As Adjusted | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional | <u>H</u> Jurisdictional | <u>l</u> MO Adjusted |
|------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Number | Number | Depreciation Reserve Description | Reserve | Number | Adjustments | Reserve | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional |
| 152 | 345.000 | Access. Electric - KP | \$7,311 | R-152 | \$0 | \$7,311 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$6,454 |
| 153 | 346.000 | Misc. Equipment - KP | \$1,644 | R-153 | <u>\$0</u> | \$1,644 | 88.2800% | <u>\$0</u> | \$1,451 |
| 154 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION- KINGS POINT | \$382,921 | | \$0 | \$382,921 | | \$0 | \$338,042 |
| 155 | | TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION | \$171,482,955 | | \$0 | \$171,482,955 | 1 | \$0 | \$151,385,155 |
| | | | 4 , 2 , | | ** | 4 11 1, 10 2 ,000 | | Ψ* | 4.01,000,100 |
| 156 | | TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT | \$305,147,947 | | -\$5,754,743 | \$299,393,204 | | \$0 | \$264,304,322 |
| . == | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 158 | 350.000 | TRANSMISSION PLANT Land - TP | \$0 | R-158 | \$0 | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 159 | 352.000 | Structures & Improvements - TP | \$1,562,721 | R-159 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,562,721 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$1,379,570 |
| 160 | 353.000 | Station Equipment - TP | \$48,682,927 | R-160 | \$0 | \$48,682,927 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$42,977,288 |
| 161 | 354.000 | Towers and Fixtures - TP | \$1,049,396 | R-161 | \$0 | \$1,049,396 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$926,407 |
| 162 | 355.000 | Poles and Fixtures - TP | \$34,136,271 | R-162 | \$0 | \$34,136,271 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$30,135,500 |
| 163 | 356.000 | Overhead Conductors & Devices - TP | \$30,815,547 | R-163 | \$0 \$0 | \$30,815,547 | 88.2800% | \$0 \$0 | \$27,203,965 |
| 164 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT | \$116,246,862 | | φu | \$116,246,862 | | φu | \$102,622,730 |
| 165 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- IATAN | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 352.000 | Structures & Improvements- latan | \$45,539 | R-166 | \$0 | \$45,539 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$40,202 |
| 167 | 353.000 | Station Equipment- latan | \$569,545 | R-167 | -\$1,180 | \$568,365 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$501,753 |
| 168 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- IATAN | \$615,084 | | -\$1,180 | \$613,904 | | \$0 | \$541,955 |
| 169 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- NEOSHO RIDGE | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 353.000 | Station Equipment - NR | \$4,894 | R-170 | \$0 | \$4,894 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$4,320 |
| 171 | 355.000 | Poles & Fixtures - NR | \$33,448 | R-171 | \$0 | \$33,448 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$29,528 |
| 172 | 356.000 | OH Conductor - NR | \$18,571 | R-172 | \$0 | \$18,571 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$16,394 |
| 173 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- NEOSHO | \$56,913 | | \$0 | \$56,913 | | \$0 | \$50,242 |
| | | RIDGE | | | | | | | |
| 174 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- NORTH FOLK | | | | | | | |
| 175 | 353.000 | Station EquipNF Tran | \$35,406 | R-175 | \$0 | \$35,406 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$31,256 |
| 176 | 355.000 | Poles & Fixtures -NF Tran | \$44,588 | R-176 | \$0 | \$44,588 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$39,362 |
| 177 | 356.000 | OH Conductor -NF Tran | \$27,987 | R-177 | \$0 | \$27,987 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$24,707 |
| 178 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- NORTH FOLK | \$107,981 | | \$0 | \$107,981 | | \$0 | \$95,325 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | | TRANSMISSION PLANT- KINGS POINT | | | | | | | |
| 180 | 353.000 | Station Equip KP | \$2,607 | R-180 | \$0 | \$2,607 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$2,301 |
| 181 | 355.000 | Poles & Fixtures- KP | \$17,818 | R-181 | \$0 | \$17,818 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$15,730 |
| 182 | 356.000 | OH Conductor- KP | \$9,893 | R-182 | \$0 | \$9,893 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$8,734 |
| 183 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT- KINGS POINT | \$30,318 | | \$0 | \$30,318 | | \$0 | \$26,765 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | | DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 360.000 | Land/Land Rights - DP | \$0 | R-185 | \$0 | \$0 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 186 | 361.000 | Structures & Improvements - DP | \$7,092,788 | R-186 | \$0 | \$7,092,788 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$6,094,329 |
| 187 | 362.000 364.000 | Station Equipment - DP | \$44,014,857 | R-187 | -\$2,182 | \$44,012,675 | 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$37,816,967 |
| 188 189 | 365.000 | Poles, Towers, & Fixtures - DP Overhead Conductors & Devices - DP | \$116,986,687 \$119,566,073 | R-188 R-189 | \$0 \$0 | \$116,986,687 \$119,566,073 | 85.9229% 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$100,518,354 \$102,734,637 |
| 190 | 366.000 | Underground Conduit - DP | \$24,116,151 | R-190 | \$0 | \$24,116,151 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$20,721,296 |
| 191 | 367.000 | Underground Conductors & Devices - DP | \$43,237,414 | R-191 | \$0 | \$43,237,414 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$37,150,840 |
| 192 | 368.000 | Line Transformers - DP | \$50,855,988 | R-192 | -\$395,595 | \$50,460,393 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$43,357,033 |
| 193 | 369.000 | Services - DP | \$73,216,615 | R-193 | \$0 | \$73,216,615 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$62,909,839 |
| 194 195 | 370.000 371.000 | Meters - DP Meter Installations/Private Lights - DP | -\$10,199,183 | R-194 R-195 | \$0 \$0 | -\$10,199,183 \$14,056,479 | 85.9229% 85.9229% | -\$8,608,472 *0 | -\$17,371,906 \$12,851,040 |
| 195 | 371.000 | Street Lighting and Signal Systems - DP | \$14,956,478 \$5,675,964 | R-195 | \$0 \$0 | \$14,956,478 \$5,675,964 | 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$12,851,040 \$4,876,953 |
| 197 | 375.000 | Charging Stations - DP | \$3,073,904 | R-190 | \$0 \$0 | \$3,073,904 | 85.9229% | \$0 \$0 | \$4,876,933 \$26,945 |
| 198 | | TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT | \$489,551,191 | | -\$397,777 | \$489,153,414 | | -\$8,608,472 | \$411,686,327 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | | INCENTIVE COMPENSATION CAPITALIZATION | | | | | | | |
| 200 | | Compenstation Employee Stock Purchase | \$0 | R-200 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 200 | | Plan | ΨΟ | 13-200 | φυ | φU | 100.0000 /0 | ΨΟ | Ψ |
| 201 | | TOTAL INCENTIVE COMPENSATION | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | CAPITALIZATION | | | | • • | | · | |
| • | | Lange of the state | | | | | | | |
| 202 | 200.000 | GENERAL PLANT | *^ | D 202 | *^ | ^ | 07.45000/ | * ^ | ^ |
| 203 204 | 389.000 390.000 | Land/Land Rights - GP Structures & Improvements - GP | \$0 \$7,822,541 | R-203 R-204 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$7,822,541 | 87.4520% 87.4520% | \$0 -\$1,180,682 | \$0 \$5,660,287 |
| 205 | 391.000 | Office Furniture & Equipment - GP | \$2,792,873 | R-205 | \$0 | \$2,792,873 | | -\$341,164 | \$2,101,259 |
| | | | . , = 4=== | , | 7- 1 | . ,, | | , | . , - ,=-3 |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>H</u> | <u>I</u> |
|--------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Line | Account | | Total | Adjust. | | As Adjusted | Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional | MO Adjusted |
| Number | Number | Depreciation Reserve Description | Reserve | Number | Adjustments | Reserve | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional |
| 206 | 391.100 | Computer Equipment - GP | \$15,165,659 | R-206 | \$0 | \$15,165,659 | 87.4520% | -\$2,046,751 | \$11,215,921 |
| 207 | 391.200 | Furniture Lease - GP | -\$11,884 | R-207 | \$0 | -\$11,884 | 87.4520% | \$0 | -\$10,393 |
| 208 | 392.000 | Transportation Equipment - GP | \$4,422,128 | R-208 | \$0 | \$4,422,128 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$3,867,239 |
| 209 | 393.000 | Stores Equipment - GP | \$402,858 | R-209 | \$0 | \$402,858 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$352,307 |
| 210 | 394.000 | Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment - GP | \$5,045,618 | R-210 | \$0 | \$5,045,618 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$4,412,494 |
| 211 | 395.000 | Laboratory Equipment - GP | \$1,128,555 | R-211 | \$0 | \$1,128,555 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$986,944 |
| 212 | 396.000 | Power Operated Equipment - GP | \$4,147,599 | R-212 | \$0 | \$4,147,599 | 87.4520% | \$0 | \$3,627,158 |
| 213 | 397.000 | Communication Equipment - GP | \$7,645,171 | R-213 | \$0 | \$7,645,171 | 87.4520% | -\$471,908 | \$6,213,947 |
| 214 | 398.000 | Miscellaneous Equipment - GP | \$197,625 | R-214 | \$0 | \$197,625 | 87.4520% | -\$15,729 | \$157,098 |
| 215 | | TOTAL GENERAL PLANT | \$48,758,743 | | \$0 | \$48,758,743 | | -\$4,056,234 | \$38,584,261 |
| 216 | ı | TOTAL DEPRECIATION RESERVE | \$960,515,039 | | -\$6,153,700 | \$954,361,339 | | -\$12,664,706 | \$817,911,927 |

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 **Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve**

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> |
|-----------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|
| Reserve Adjustment | Accumulated Depreciation Reserve | Account | Adjustment | Total Adjustment | Jurisdictional | Total Jurisdictional |
| Number | Adjustments Description | Number | Amount | Amount | Adjustments | Adjustments |
| D 40 | | | | **** • ** | | •• |
| R-13 | Structures & Improvements - latan | 311.000 | | -\$307,348 | | \$0 |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$307,348 | | \$0 | |
| R-14 | Boiler Plant Equipment - latan | 312.000 | | -\$4,211,675 | | \$0 |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$4,211,675 | | \$0 | |
| R-15 | Unit Train - latan | 312.000 | | -\$22,144 | | \$0 |
| | | 012.000 | 000 444 | 422 ,144 | | Ψ. |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$22,144 | | \$0 | |
| R-16 | Turbo Generator Units - latan | 314.000 | | -\$687,447 | | \$0 |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$687,447 | | \$0 | |
| R-17 | Accessory Electric Equipment - latan | 315.000 | | -\$443,124 | | \$0 |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$443,124 | | \$0 | |
| R-18 | Misc. Power Plant Equipment - latan | 316.000 | | -\$83,005 | | \$0 |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$83,005 | | \$0 | |
| R-167 | Station Equipment- latan | 353.000 | | -\$1,180 | | \$0 |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$1,180 | • | \$0 | |
| R-187 | Station Equipment - DP | 362.000 | | -\$2,182 | | \$0 |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$2,182 | . , | \$0 | |
| R-192 | Line Transformers - DP | 368.000 | | -\$395,595 | | \$0 |

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Angela Niemeier Page: 1 of 2

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 **Adjustments for Depreciation Reserve**

| <u>A</u> Reserve | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> Total | <u>E</u> | <u>G</u> Total |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Adjustment Number | Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Adjustments Description | Account Number | Adjustment Amount | Adjustment Amount | Jurisdictional Adjustments | Jurisdictional Adjustments |
| | To adjust reserve for environmental costs. (Bolin) | | -\$395,595 | 7 anodin | \$0 | Aujuotinionio |
| R-194 | Meters - DP | 370.000 | | \$0 | | -\$8,608,472 |
| | To remove reserve for stranded meters. (McMellen) | | \$0 | | -\$8,608,472 | |
| R-204 | Structures & Improvements - GP | 390.000 | | \$0 | | -\$1,180,682 |
| | 1. To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$1,180,682 | |
| R-205 | Office Furniture & Equipment - GP | 391.000 | | \$0 | | -\$341,164 |
| | 1. To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$341,164 | |
| R-206 | Computer Equipment - GP | 391.100 | | \$0 | | -\$2,046,751 |
| | 1. To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$2,046,751 | |
| R-213 | Communication Equipment - GP | 397.000 | | \$0 | | -\$471,908 |
| | 1. To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$471,908 | |
| R-214 | Miscellaneous Equipment - GP | 398.000 | | \$0 | | -\$15,729 |
| | 1. To remove water, non-utlity operating EDG, Fibercom, MO water, and MO Midstates Gas. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | | -\$15,729 | |
| | Total Reserve Adjustments | | - - | -\$6,153,700 | | -\$12,664,706 |

Accounting Schedule: 07 Sponsor: Angela Niemeier Page: 2 of 2

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Cash Working Capital

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Line | | Test Year | Revenue | Expense | Net Lag | Factor | CWC Req |
| Number | Description | Adj. Expenses | Lag | Lag | C-D | (Col E / 365) | BxF |
| 4 | ODERATION AND MAINT EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 1 | OPERATION AND MAINT. EXPENSE | £44.050.407 | 45.04 | 40.00 | 22.04 | 0.000504 | \$2,000,044 |
| 2 | Payroll Expense | \$44,056,197 | 45.04 | 12.00 | 33.04 | 0.090521 | \$3,988,011 \$5,770,004 |
| 3 | Federal Income Tax Withheld | \$6,590,023 | 45.04 | 365.00 | -319.96 | -0.876603 | -\$5,776,834 |
| 4 | State Income Tax Withheld | \$2,217,642 | 45.04 | 365.00 | -319.96 | -0.876603 | -\$1,943,992 |
| 5 | FICA Tax Withheld | \$3,779,030 | 45.04 | 15.50 | 29.54 | 0.080932 | \$305,844 \$004,446 |
| 6 | Accrued Vacation | \$2,613,936 | 45.04 | 182.50 | -137.46 | -0.376603 | -\$984,416 |
| 7 | Fuel - Coal | \$18,305,643 | 45.04 | 25.11 | 19.93 | 0.054603 | \$999,543 |
| 8 | Fuel - Gas | \$52,969,951 | 45.04 | 37.17 | 7.87 | 0.021562 | \$1,142,138 |
| 9 | Fuel - Purchased Oil | \$359,118 | 45.04 | 21.47 | 23.57 | 0.064575 | \$23,190 |
| 10 | Purchased Power | \$38,035,001 | 45.04 | 34.95 | 10.09 | 0.027644 | \$1,051,440 |
| 11 | 401K | \$7,520,344 | 45.04 | 11.06 | 33.98 | 0.093096 | \$700,114 |
| 12 | Life Insurance and AD&D | \$294,760 | 45.04 | 25.75 | 19.29 | 0.052849 | \$15,578 |
| 13 | Employers Healthcare/Dental/Vision | \$6,812,651 | 45.04 | 11.29 | 33.75 | 0.092466 | \$629,939 |
| 14 | Pension and OPEB Expense | \$12,500,608 | 45.04 | 60.75 | -15.71 | -0.043041 | -\$538,039 |
| 15 | PSC Assessment | \$974,996 | 45.04 | -25.50 | 70.54 | 0.193260 | \$188,428 |
| 16 | Incentive Compensation | \$1,918,501 | 45.04 | 290.50 | -245.46 | -0.672493 | -\$1,290,178 |
| 17 | Bad Debt Expense | \$1,740,314 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000000 | \$0 |
| 18 | Cash Vouchers | \$92,806,533 | 45.04 | 35.14 | 9.90 | 0.027123 | \$2,517,192 |
| 19 | TOTAL OPERATION AND MAINT. EXPENSE | \$293,495,248 | | | | | \$1,027,958 |
| 20 | TAXES | | | | | | |
| 21 | FICA - Employer Portion | \$3,779,030 | 45.04 | 15.50 | 29.54 | 0.080932 | \$305,844 |
| 22 | Federal Unemployment Taxes | \$185,646 | 45.04 | 75.20 | -30.16 | -0.082630 | -\$15,340 |
| 23 | State Unemployment Taxes | \$89,988 | 45.04 | 75.20 | -30.16 | -0.082630 | -\$7,436 |
| 24 | MO Gross Receipts Tax | \$0 | 29.83 | 16.90 | 12.93 | 0.035425 | \$0 |
| 25 | Property Tax | \$27,892,507 | 45.04 | 181.24 | -136.20 | -0.373151 | -\$10,408,117 |
| 26 | Sales Tax | \$12,830,950 | 29.83 | 4.53 | 25.30 | 0.069315 | \$889,377 |
| 27 | TOTAL TAXES | \$44,778,121 | 20.00 | | 20.00 | 0.000010 | -\$9,235,672 |
| | | , | | | | | * -,, |
| 28 | OTHER EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| 29 | TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES | \$0 | | | | | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 30 | CWC REQ'D BEFORE RATE BASE OFFSETS | | | | | | -\$8,207,714 |
| 31 | TAX OFFSET FROM RATE BASE | | | | | | |
| 32 | Federal Tax Offset | \$24,703,884 | 45.04 | 39.38 | 5.66 | 0.015507 | \$383,083 |
| 33 | State Tax Offset | \$4,386,900 | 45.04 | 39.38 | 5.66 | 0.015507 | \$68,028 |
| 34 | City Tax Offset | \$0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.000000 | \$0 |
| 35 | Interest Expense Offset | \$35,217,445 | 45.04 | 91.11 | -46.07 | -0.126219 | -\$4,445,111 |
| 36 | TOTAL OFFSET FROM RATE BASE | \$64,308,229 | 40.04 | J1 | -10.07 | 3.1202.13 | -\$3,994,000 |
| 30 | TO THE OTHER PROPERTY. | Ψ 0-1,000,22 0 | | | | | ψ3,35-,000 |
| 37 | TOTAL CASH WORKING CAPITAL REQUIRED | 1 | | | | | -\$12,201,714 |
| | | | | | | • | Ţ, _ ,_, |

Accounting Schedule: 08 Sponsor: Courtney Horton Page: 1 of 1

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Income Statement

| 1 : | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | H MO Final A.I. | <u> </u> | <u>J</u> |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---|---------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Line | 0-1 | Total Test | Test Year | Test Year | A .I' ((. | Total Company | Jurisdictional | MO Final Adj | MO Juris. | MO Juris. |
| Number | Category Description | Year | Labor | Non Labor | Adjustments | Adjusted | Adjustments | Jurisdictional | Labor | Non Labor |
| 1 | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES | \$494,099,058 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | \$494,099,058 | \$67,912,073 | \$549,229,128 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) |
| 2 | TOTAL POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | \$169,223,273 | \$14,872,672 | \$154,350,601 | \$33,787,759 | \$203,011,032 | -\$15,591 | \$178,899,488 | \$16,428,113 | \$162,471,375 |
| 3 | TOTAL TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | \$23,921,857 | \$1,862,133 | \$22,059,724 | -\$233,796 | \$23,688,061 | -\$25,267 | \$21,025,052 | \$2,063,194 | \$18,961,858 |
| 4 | TOTAL DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | \$22,882,247 | \$8,510,910 | \$14,371,337 | \$2,085,416 | \$24,967,663 | -\$322,936 | \$21,123,837 | \$9,166,880 | \$11,956,957 |
| 5 | TOTAL CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE | \$9,048,413 | \$4,774,179 | \$4,274,234 | \$1,101,643 | \$10,150,056 | \$1,540,347 | \$10,577,977 | \$5,341,432 | \$5,236,545 |
| 6 | TOTAL CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO. EXP. | \$8,328,777 | \$1,509,493 | \$6,819,284 | \$351,556 | \$8,680,333 | \$46,938 | \$7,775,923 | \$1,692,009 | \$6,083,914 |
| 7 | TOTAL SALES EXPENSES | \$93,866 | \$64,484 | \$29,382 | \$14,998 | \$108,864 | \$1,500 | \$98,433 | \$72,271 | \$26,162 |
| 8 | TOTAL ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES | \$59,023,283 | \$16,986,954 | \$42,036,329 | \$3,571,715 | \$62,594,998 | -\$2,126,720 | \$53,393,505 | \$15,858,516 | \$37,534,989 |
| 9 | TOTAL INTEREST ON CUSTOMER DEPOSITS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$601,033 | \$601,033 | \$0 | \$601,033 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE | \$0 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | \$0 | \$97,136,558 | \$97,136,558 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) |
| 11 | TOTAL AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | \$5,112,711 | \$0 | \$5,112,711 | \$4,519,443 | \$9,632,154 | \$5,532,818 | \$14,530,014 | \$0 | \$14,530,014 |
| 12 | TOTAL OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES | \$39,784,021 | \$0 | \$39,784,021 | \$1,763,057 | \$41,547,078 | \$586,681 | \$27,487,875 | \$1,121,304 | \$26,366,571 |
| 13 | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE | \$337,418,448 | \$48,580,825 | \$288,837,623 | \$46,961,791 | \$384,380,239 | \$102,955,361 | \$432,649,695 | \$51,743,719 | \$283,769,418 |
| 14 | NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES | \$156,680,610 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$109,718,819 | -\$35,043,288 | \$116,579,433 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 15 | TOTAL INCOME TAXES | \$0 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | \$0 | \$20,664,270 | \$20,664,270 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) |
| 16 | TOTAL DEFERRED INCOME TAXES | \$0 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | See Note (1) | \$0 | -\$10,511,122 | -\$10,511,122 | See Note (1) | See Note (1) |
| | | | , , | <u> </u> | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | | | | <u>`</u> | |
| 17 | NET OPERATING INCOME | \$156,680,610 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$109,718,819 | -\$45,196,436 | \$106,426,285 | \$0 | \$0 |

(1) Labor and Non Labor Detail not applicable to Revenue & Taxes

| Line | <u>A</u> Account | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Test Year | <u>D</u> Test Year | <u>E</u> Test Year | <u>F</u> Adjust. | <u>G</u> Total Company | H Total Company | <u> </u> | <u>J</u> Jurisdictional | <u>K</u> MO Final Adj | <u>L</u> MO Adj. | MO Adj. Juris. |
|--------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Number | Number | Income Description | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Number | Adjustments | Adjusted | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional | Juris. Labor | Non Labor |
| | | | (D+E) | | | | (From Adj. Sch.) | (C+G) | 1 | (From Adj. Sch.) | (H x I) + J | L + M | I = K |
| Rev-1 | | RETAIL RATE REVENUE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rev-2 | 0.000 | Retail Revenue- MO only | \$454,190,394 | | | Rev-2 | | \$454,190,394 | 100.0000% | \$19,823,684 | \$474,014,078 | | |
| Rev-3 | 447.000 | Sales for Resale - On System | \$9,540,080 | | | Rev-3 | | \$9,540,080 | 0.0000% | \$0 | \$0 | | |
| Rev-4 | 447.000 | Sales for Resale - Off System | \$19,487,368 | | | Rev-4 | | \$19,487,368 | 88.0800% | \$49,153,217 | \$66,317,691 | | |
| Rev-5 | | TOTAL RETAIL RATE REVENUE | \$483,217,842 | | | | | \$483,217,842 | | \$68,976,901 | \$540,331,769 | | |
| Rev-6 | | OTHER OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rev-7 | 448.000 | Interdepartment Sales | \$324,375 | | | Rev-7 | | \$324,375 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$324,375 | | |
| Rev-8 | 407.000 | Rate Ref - Tax Reform | \$0 | | | Rev-8 | | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 | | |
| Rev-9 | 450.000 | Forfeited Discounts | \$1,325,497 | | | Rev-9 | | \$1,325,497 | 100.0000% | \$327,562 | \$1,653,059 | | |
| Rev-10 | 451.000 | Reconnect/Misc. | \$43,665 | | | Rev-10 | | \$43,665 | 100.0000% | \$42,965 | \$86,630 | | |
| Rev-11 | 454.000 | Rent | \$970,923 | | | Rev-11 | | \$970,923 | 100.0000% | \$43,747 | \$1,014,670 | | |
| Rev-12 | 456.000 | Other Electric Revenue | \$1,097,873 | | | Rev-12 | | \$1,097,873 | 89.0402% | -\$240,116 | \$737,432 | | |
| Rev-13 | 456.030 | Other Electric Revenue - Direct Assigned | \$304,002 | | | Rev-13 | | \$304,002 | 100.0000% | \$9,228 | \$313,230 | | |
| Rev-14 | 457.000 | Other Electric - Transmission | \$6,814,881 | | | Rev-14 | | \$6,814,881 | 88.2800% | -\$1,248,214 | \$4,767,963 | | |
| Rev-15 | | TOTAL OTHER OPERATING REVENUES | \$10,881,216 | | | | | \$10,881,216 | | -\$1,064,828 | \$8,897,359 | | |
| Rev-16 | | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES | \$494,099,058 | | | | | \$494,099,058 | | \$67,912,073 | \$549,229,128 | | |
| 1 | | POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | STEAM POWER GENERATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 500.000 | Operation Supervision & Engineering | \$1,455,492 | \$987,134 | \$468,358 | E-4 | \$169,603 | \$1,625,095 | 88.2800% | \$19,703 | \$1,454,337 | \$1,093,823 | \$360,514 |
| 5 | 500.100 | latan/Plum Point Deferred Oper. Exp - MO Only | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-5 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 6 | 501.000 | Fuel | \$24,283,350 | \$525,537 | \$23,757,813 | E-6 | \$4,780,349 | \$29,063,699 | 88.0800% | -\$297,096 | \$25,302,210 | \$574,180 | \$24,728,030 |
| 7 | 501.100 | Fuel - MO Only | -\$32,068 | \$0 | -\$32,068 | E-7 | \$0 | -\$32,068 | 100.0000% | \$32,068 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 8 | 502.000 | Steam Expenses | \$1,696,805 | \$1,176,501 | \$520,304 | E-8 | \$495,049 | \$2,191,854 | 88.0800% | \$5,941 | \$1,936,526 | \$1,283,215 | \$653,311 |
| 9 | 505.000 | Electric Expenses | \$1,262,077 | \$1,073,956 | \$188,121 | E-9 | \$162,527 | \$1,424,604 | 88.2800% | \$15,223 | \$1,272,863 | \$1,183,815 | \$89,048 |
| 10 | 506.000 | Misc. Steam Power Expense | \$1,492,972 | \$522,521 | \$970,451 | E-10 | \$52,214 | \$1,545,186 | 88.2800% | \$6,216 | \$1,370,307 | \$574,782 | \$795,525 |
| 11 | 507.000 | Rents | \$17,656 | -\$147 | \$17,803 | E-11 | \$14,489 | \$32,145 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$28,377 | -\$160 | \$28,537 |
| 12 | | TOTAL OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | \$30,176,284 | \$4,285,502 | \$25,890,782 | | \$5,674,231 | \$35,850,515 | | -\$217,945 | \$31,364,620 | \$4,709,655 | \$26,654,965 |
| 13 | | TOTAL STEAM POWER GENERATION | \$30,176,284 | \$4,285,502 | \$25,890,782 | | \$5,674,231 | \$35,850,515 | | -\$217,945 | \$31,364,620 | \$4,709,655 | \$26,654,965 |
| 14 | | ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 510.000 | Maintenance Supervision | \$998,163 | \$641,889 | \$356,274 | E-15 | \$40,778 | \$1,038,941 | 88.0800% | \$10,048 | \$925,148 | \$706,918 | \$218,230 |
| 16 | 510.100 | latan/Plum Point Deferred Elec. Exp MO Only | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-16 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 17 | 511.000 | Maintenance of Structures | \$1,138,980 | \$421,803 | \$717,177 | E-17 | \$53,604 | \$1,192,584 | 88.2800% | \$8,038 | \$1,060,851 | \$467,010 | \$593,841 |
| 18 | 512.000 | Maintenance of Boiler Plant | \$3,058,008 | \$772,074 | \$2,285,934 | E-18 | \$161,808 | \$3,219,816 | 88.0800% | \$7,445 | \$2,843,459 | \$845,650 | \$1,997,809 |
| 19 | 513.000 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | \$656,509 | \$208,325 | \$448,184 | E-19 | \$271,669 | \$928,178 | 88.0800% | \$3,433 | \$820,972 | \$229,602 | \$591,370 |
| 20 | 514.000 | Maintenance of Misc. Steam Plant | \$266,874 | \$186,896 | \$79,978 | E-20 | -\$87,139 | \$179,735 | 88.2800% | \$4,245 | \$162,915 | \$207,610 | -\$44,695 |
| 21 | | TOTAL ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | \$6,118,534 | \$2,230,987 | \$3,887,547 | | \$440,720 | \$6,559,254 | | \$33,209 | \$5,813,345 | \$2,456,790 | \$3,356,555 |
| 22 | | NUCLEAR POWER GENERATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | TOTAL NUCLEAR POWER GENERATION | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | H | <u>!</u> | ī | <u>K</u> | L | <u>M</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Line Number | Account Number | Income Description | Test Year Total | Test Year Labor | Test Year Non Labor | Adjust. Number | Total Company Adjustments | Total Company Adjusted | Jurisdictional Allocations | Jurisdictional Adjustments | MO Final Adj Jurisdictional | MO Adj. Juris. Labor | MO Adj. Juris. Non Labor |
| Number | Nullibei | income Description | (D+E) | Labor | NOII Labor | Number | (From Adj. Sch.) | (C+G) | Allocations | (From Adj. Sch.) | (H x I) + J | L + N | |
| 24 | | HYDRAULIC POWER GENERATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | HIDRAULIC FOWER GENERATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | OPERATION - HP | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 535.000 | Operation Surperv/ & Engin. Hydro | \$54,612 | \$33,028 | \$21,584 | E-26 | \$8,198 | \$62,810 | 88.2800% | \$768 | \$56,217 | \$36,707 | \$19,510 |
| 27 | 537.000 | Hydraulic Expenses | \$13,554 | \$5,319 | \$8,235 | E-27 | \$17,105 | \$30,659 | 88.2800% | \$119 | \$27,185 | \$5,907 | \$21,278 |
| 28 | 538.000 | Electric Expense Hydro | \$92,660 | \$27,468 | \$65,192 \$400,040 | E-28 | -\$17,545 | \$75,115 | 88.2800% | \$613 \$4.637 | \$66,924 | \$30,501 | \$36,423 |
| 29 30 | 539.000 | Misc. Hydraulic Power Gen. Expenses TOTAL OPERATION - HP | \$258,099 \$418,925 | \$71,281 \$137,096 | \$186,818 \$281,829 | E-29 | \$13,411 \$21,169 | \$271,510 \$440,094 | 88.2800% | \$1,627 \$3,127 | \$241,316 \$391,642 | \$79,189 \$152,304 | \$162,127 \$239,338 |
| 30 | | TOTAL OF ERATION - TIP | \$410,923 | ψ137, 090 | φ201,029 | | φ21,103 | \$440,034 | | ψ3,121 | \$391,042 | \$132,304 | φ239,330 |
| 31 | | MAINTANENCE - HP | | | | | | | | _ | | | |
| 32 | 541.000 | Maintenance Superv. & Engineering | \$28,664 | \$27,537 | \$1,127 | E-32 | \$7,552 | \$36,216 | 88.2800% | \$641 | \$32,612 | \$30,604 | \$2,008 |
| 33 | 542.000 | Maintenance of Structures - Maint. | \$35,261 | \$32,272 | \$2,989 | E-33 | \$10,947 | \$46,208 | 88.2800% | \$710 \$4.044 | \$41,502 | \$35,826 | \$5,676 |
| 34 35 | 543.000 544.000 | Maint. of Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways Mainenance of Electric Plant | \$91,178 \$37,565 | \$53,780 \$34,343 | \$37,398 \$3,222 | E-34 E-35 | \$47,312 \$44,825 | \$138,490 \$49,390 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$1,244 \$792 | \$123,503 \$44,394 | \$59,763 \$38,161 | \$63,740 \$6,233 |
| 36 | 545.000 | Maint. of Misc. Hydraulic Plant | \$37,565 \$121,827 | \$34,343 \$73,620 | \$48,207 | E-36 | \$11,825 \$17,122 | \$138,949 | 88.2800% | \$1,708 | \$44,394 \$124,372 | \$36,161 \$81,815 | \$6,233 \$42,557 |
| 37 | 343.000 | TOTAL MAINTANENCE - HP | \$314,495 | \$221,552 | \$92,943 | L-30 | \$94,758 | \$409,253 | 00.2000 /6 | \$5,095 | \$366,383 | \$246,169 | \$120,214 |
| 0. | | | | | | | . , | | | | | , | . , |
| 38 | | TOTAL HYDRAULIC POWER GENERATION | \$733,420 | \$358,648 | \$374,772 | | \$115,927 | \$849,347 | | \$8,222 | \$758,025 | \$398,473 | \$359,552 |
| 39 | | OTHER POWER GENERATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | OPERATION - OP | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 546.000 | Operation Superv. & Engineering | \$1,016,351 | \$817,777 | \$198,574 | E-41 | \$151,928 | \$1,168,279 | 88.2800% | \$18,901 | \$1,050,257 | \$908,740 | \$141,517 |
| 42 | 547.000 | Fuel - Operation OP | \$51,872,617 | \$0 | \$51,872,617 | E-42 | \$10,222,615 | \$62,095,232 | 88.0800% | \$0 | \$54,693,480 | \$0 | \$54,693,480 |
| 43 | 547.300 | Fuel - Operation OP - Partial Allocation | \$1,422,633 | \$0 | \$1,422,633 | E-43 | \$0 | \$1,422,633 | 88.0800% | \$0 | \$1,253,055 | \$0 | \$1,253,055 |
| 44 | 548.000 | Generation Expenses | \$4,451,080 | \$2,874,748 | \$1,576,332 | E-44 | \$830,436 | \$5,281,516 | 88.2800% | \$52,468 | \$4,714,990 | \$3,180,537 | \$1,534,453 |
| 45 46 | 549.000 | Misc. Other Power Generation Expense | \$1,223,468 | \$220,199 \$3,043,734 | \$1,003,269 | E-45 | \$615,073 | \$1,838,541 | 88.2800% | \$4,675 | \$1,627,739 | \$244,278 | \$1,383,461 |
| 46 | | TOTAL OPERATION - OP | \$59,986,149 | \$3,912,724 | \$56,073,425 | | \$11,820,052 | \$71,806,201 | | \$76,044 | \$63,339,521 | \$4,333,555 | \$59,005,966 |
| 47 | | MAINTANENCE - OP | | | | | | | | *** | * | | |
| 48 | 551.000 | Prod Comb Maintenance Superv & Engin. | \$901,333 | \$902,515 | -\$1,182 | E-48 | \$235,789 | \$1,137,122 | 88.2800% | \$20,992 | \$1,024,843 | \$1,003,036 | \$21,807 |
| 49 50 | 552.000 553.000 | Prod Comb Turbo - Main. Of Structures Prod - Maint of Gen & Electric Plant | \$323,465 \$40,383,637 | \$98,838 \$911,978 | \$224,627 \$9,371,649 | E-49 E-50 | \$44,216 | \$367,681 \$26,328,795 | 88.2800% 88.2800% | \$1,733 \$45,448 | \$326,322 \$33,358,308 | \$109,280 \$1,007,489 | \$217,042 \$22,250,719 |
| 50 51 | 554.000 | Prod - Maint of Gen & Electric Flant Prod Maint Misc Other Power Gener. | \$10,283,627 \$799,044 | \$446,874 | \$352,170 | E-50 E-51 | \$16,045,168 \$1,024,069 | \$1,823,113 | 88.2800% | \$15,148 \$8,693 | \$23,258,208 \$1,618,137 | \$1,007,489 \$494,945 | \$22,250,719 \$1,123,192 |
| 52 | 334.000 | TOTAL MAINTANENCE - OP | \$12,307,469 | \$2,360,205 | \$9,947,264 | L-31 | \$17,349,242 | \$29,656,711 | 00.2000 /6 | \$46,566 | \$26,227,510 | \$2,614,750 | \$23,612,760 |
| | | | | | | | 4 11 ,0 10,2 12 | | | 4 10,000 | | 4 2,011,100 | |
| 53 | | TOTAL OTHER POWER GENERATION | \$72,293,618 | \$6,272,929 | \$66,020,689 | | \$29,169,294 | \$101,462,912 | | \$122,610 | \$89,567,031 | \$6,948,305 | \$82,618,726 |
| 54 | | OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 555.000 | Purchased Power (Energy Only) | \$55,045,886 | \$0 | \$55,045,886 | E-55 | -\$5,356,254 | \$49,689,632 | 88.0800% | \$0 | \$43,766,628 | \$0 | \$43,766,628 |
| 56 | 556.000 | System Control & Load Dispatching | \$3,942,047 | \$1,712,040 | \$2,230,007 | E-56 | \$3,701,578 | \$7,643,625 | 88.2800% | \$38,313 | \$6,786,105 | \$1,901,217 | \$4,884,888 |
| 57 | 557.000 | Other Expense - Power Supply | \$433,294 | \$12,566 | \$420,728 | E-57 | \$42,263 | \$475,557 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$419,822 | \$13,673 | \$406,149 |
| 58 | 421.000 | latan/Plum Point Deferred Exp | \$480,190 | \$0 | \$480,190 | E-58 | \$0 | \$480,190 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$423,912 | \$0 | \$423,912 |
| 59 | | TOTAL OTHER POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES | \$59,901,417 | \$1,724,606 | \$58,176,811 | | -\$1,612,413 | \$58,289,004 | | \$38,313 | \$51,396,467 | \$1,914,890 | \$49,481,577 |
| 60 | | TOTAL POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | \$169,223,273 | \$14,872,672 | \$154,350,601 | | \$33,787,759 | \$203,011,032 | | -\$15,591 | \$178,899,488 | \$16,428,113 | \$162,471,375 |
| 61 | | TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | OPERATION - TRANSMISSION EXP. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 560.000 | Operation Superv. and Engin. | \$266,721 | \$86,290 | \$180,431 | E-63 | \$49,763 | \$316,484 | 88.2800% | \$2,007 | \$281,399 | \$95,901 | \$185,498 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | H | <u>İ</u> | <u>J</u> | <u>K</u> | <u>L</u> | <u>M</u> |
|----------|----------------|---|--|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|----------------|
| Line | Account | | Test Year | Test Year | Test Year | Adjust. | Total Company | Total Company | Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional | MO Final Adj | MO Adj. | MO Adj. Juris. |
| Number | Number | Income Description | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Number | Adjustments | Adjusted | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional | Juris. Labor | Non Labor |
| | | | (D+E) | | | | (From Adj. Sch.) | (C+G) | | (From Adj. Sch.) | (H x I) + J | | Л = K |
| 64 | 561.000 | Tranmission Expense | \$563,710 | \$553,597 | \$10,113 | E-64 | \$128,754 | \$692,464 | 88.2800% | \$11,370 | \$622,677 | \$613,749 | \$8,928 |
| 65 | 562.000 | Station Expenses | \$519,930 | \$107,037 | \$412,893 | E-65 | \$29,317 | \$549,247 | 88.2800% | \$1,873 | \$486,749 | \$118,342 | \$368,407 |
| 66 | 563.000 | Overhead Line Expenses | \$33,524 | \$25,285 | \$8,239 | E-66 | \$5,881 | \$39,405 | 88.2800% | \$156 | \$34,942 | \$27,669 | \$7,273 |
| 67 | 565.000 | Transmission of Electric By Others | \$18,509,156 | \$0 | \$18,509,156 | E-67 | -\$701,598 | \$17,807,558 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$15,720,512 | \$0 | \$15,720,512 |
| 68 | 566.000 | Misc. Transmission Expenses | \$27,868 | \$8,469 | \$19,399 | E-68 | \$2,008 | \$29,876 | 88.2800% | \$197 | \$26,572 | \$9,413 | \$17,159 |
| 69 70 | 567.000 | Rents - Transmission | \$175 | \$0 | \$175 | E-69 | \$0 | \$175 | 88.2800% | \$0 | \$154 | \$0 | \$154 |
| 70 | | TOTAL OPERATION - TRANSMISSION EXP. | \$19,921,084 | \$780,678 | \$19,140,406 | | -\$485,875 | \$19,435,209 | | \$15,603 | \$17,173,005 | \$865,074 | \$16,307,931 |
| 71 | | MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION EXP. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 72 | 568.000 | Maintenance Supervision & Engin. | \$53,206 | \$33,485 | \$19,721 | E-72 | \$7,788 | \$60,994 | 88.2800% | \$779 | \$54,625 | \$37,215 | \$17,410 |
| 73 | 569.000 | Trans Maintenance of Structures | \$33,200 \$4,371 | \$33,463 \$484 | \$3,887 | E-72 E-73 | \$113 | \$4,484 | 88.2800% | \$11 | \$3,969 | \$57,213 \$538 | \$3,431 |
| 74 | 570.000 | Trans Maintenance of Station Equipment | \$1,255,283 | \$882,062 | \$373,221 | E-74 | \$205,704 | \$1,460,987 | 88.2800% | \$16,635 | \$1,306,394 | \$976,424 | \$329,970 |
| 75 | 571.000 | Trans Maintenance of Overhead Lines | \$1,506,584 | \$163,644 | \$1,342,940 | E-75 | \$38,060 | \$1,544,644 | 88.2800% | \$3,685 | \$1,367,296 | \$181,749 | \$1,185,547 |
| 76 | 571.100 | Tracker Adjustment - MO Only | \$1,181,329 | \$1,780 | \$1,179,549 | E-76 | \$414 | \$1,181,743 | 100.0000% | -\$61,980 | \$1,119,763 | \$2,194 | \$1,117,569 |
| 77 | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE - TRANSMISSION EXP. | \$4,000,773 | \$1,081,455 | \$2,919,318 | | \$252,079 | \$4,252,852 | 100100070 | -\$40,870 | \$3,852,047 | \$1,198,120 | \$2,653,927 |
| | | | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 4 —,, | | ,, | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | , 10,010 | 40,00 =,000 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | ,-,, |
| 78 | | TOTAL TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | \$23,921,857 | \$1,862,133 | \$22,059,724 | | -\$233,796 | \$23,688,061 | | -\$25,267 | \$21,025,052 | \$2,063,194 | \$18,961,858 |
| 79 | | DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 580.000 | Distrb Operation Supervision & Engin. | \$883,595 | \$658,524 | \$225,071 | E-81 | \$195,175 | \$1,078,770 | 85.9229% | \$15,127 | \$942,038 | \$712,548 | \$229,490 |
| 82 | 582.000 | Distrb Station Expense | \$153,756 | \$127,133 | \$26,623 | E-82 | \$29,568 | \$183,324 | 85.9229% | \$1,991 | \$159,508 | \$136,633 | \$22,875 |
| 83 | 583.000 | Distrb Overhead Line Expense | \$1,676,259 | \$994,854 | \$681,405 | E-83 | \$231,134 | \$1,907,393 | 85.9229% | \$16,637 | \$1,655,525 | \$1,070,254 | \$585,271 |
| 84 | 584.000 | Distrb Underground Line Expenses | \$843,816 | \$110,079 | \$733,737 | E-84 | \$25,602 | \$869,418 | 85.9229% | \$1,848 | \$748,877 | \$118,429 | \$630,448 |
| 85 | 585.000 | Distrb Street Lighting & Signal System Exp. | \$36,255 | \$448 | \$35,807 | E-85 | \$104 | \$36,359 | 85.9229% | \$10 | \$31,250 | \$484 | \$30,766 |
| 86 | 586.000 | Distrb Meters | \$2,872,610 | \$2,325,983 | \$546,627 | E-86 | \$540,959 | \$3,413,569 | 85.9229% | \$45,832 | \$2,978,870 | \$2,509,203 | \$469,667 |
| 87 | 587.000 | Distrb Customer Installations Expense | \$197,076 | \$276,826 | -\$79,750 | E-87 | \$64,348 | \$261,424 | 85.9229% | \$2,506 | \$227,130 | \$295,684 | -\$68,554 |
| 88 | 588.000 | Distrb Misc. Distribution Expense | \$1,317,483 | \$333,506 | \$983,977 | E-88 | \$137,378 | \$1,454,861 | 85.9229% | \$6,907 | \$1,256,966 | \$360,112 | \$896,854 |
| 89 | 589.000 | Distrb Rents | \$1,333 | \$0 | \$1,333 | E-89 | \$0 | \$1,333 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$1,145 | \$0 | \$1,145 |
| 90 | | TOTAL OPERATION - DIST. EXPENSES | \$7,982,183 | \$4,827,353 | \$3,154,830 | | \$1,224,268 | \$9,206,451 | | \$90,858 | \$8,001,309 | \$5,203,347 | \$2,797,962 |
| 91 | | MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB. EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 590.000 | Distrb. Maintenance Supervision & Engin. | \$176,608 | \$163,875 | \$12,733 | E-92 | \$38,114 | \$214,722 | 85.9229% | \$3,781 | \$188,277 | \$177,336 | \$10,941 |
| 93 | 591.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of Structures | \$91,536 | \$35,273 | \$56,263 | E-93 | \$8,204 | \$99,740 | 85.9229% | \$625 | \$86,325 | \$37,982 | \$48,343 |
| 94 | 592.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of Station Equipment | \$1,074,826 | \$591,216 | \$483,610 | E-94 | \$137,504 | \$1,212,330 | 85.9229% | \$10,932 | \$1,052,601 | \$637,069 | \$415,532 |
| 95 | 593.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of Overhead Lines | \$10,357,654 | \$1,651,270 | \$8,706,384 | E-95 | \$388,482 | \$10,746,136 | 85.9229% | -\$333,620 | \$8,899,772 | \$1,772,663 | \$7,127,109 |
| 96 | 593.100 | May 2011 Tornado O & M Amortization- Mo Only | \$1,020,269 | \$0 | \$1,020,269 | E-96 | \$0 | \$1,020,269 | 100.0000% | -\$77,368 | \$942,901 | \$0 | \$942,901 |
| 97 | 593.200 | KS Ice Storm Amortization | \$174,335 | \$0 | \$174,335 | E-97 | \$0 | \$174,335 | 0.0000% | -\$24,325 | -\$24,325 | \$0 | -\$24,325 |
| 98 | 593.300 | Vegetation Amortization | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-98 | \$0 | \$0 | 85.9229% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 99 | 594.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of Underground Line | \$937,479 | \$470,457 | \$467,022 | E-99 | \$109,418 | \$1,046,897 | 85.9229% | -\$9,087 | \$890,437 | \$506,181 | \$384,256 |
| 100 | 595.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of Line Transformers | \$81,579 | \$62,850 | \$18,729 | E-100 | \$14,618 | \$96,197 | 85.9229% | \$1,459 | \$84,114 | \$68,022 | \$16,092 |
| 101 | 596.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of St Lights/Signal | \$432,860 | \$278,586 | \$154,274 | E-101 | \$64,793 | \$497,653 | 85.9229% | \$4,500 | \$432,098 | \$299,541 | \$132,557 |
| 102 | 597.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of Meters | \$346,718 | \$311,571 | \$35,147 | E-102 | \$72,464 | \$419,182 | 85.9229% | \$6,906 | \$367,079 | \$336,880 | \$30,199 |
| 103 | 598.000 | Distrb. Maintenance of Misc. Distribution Plant | \$206,200 | \$118,459 | \$87,741 | E-103 | \$27,551 | \$233,751 | 85.9229% | \$2,403 | \$203,249 | \$127,859 | \$75,390 |
| 104 | | TOTAL MAINTENANCE - DISTRIB. EXPENSES | \$14,900,064 | \$3,683,557 | \$11,216,507 | | \$861,148 | \$15,761,212 | | -\$413,794 | \$13,122,528 | \$3,963,533 | \$9,158,995 |
| 105 | | TOTAL DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | \$22,882,247 | \$8,510,910 | \$14,371,337 | | \$2,085,416 | \$24,967,663 | | -\$322,936 | \$21,123,837 | \$9,166,880 | \$11,956,957 |
| 106 | | CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 901.000 | Customer Accounts Supervision | \$137,863 | \$123,179 | \$14,684 | E-107 | \$34,703 | \$172,566 | 89.0402% | \$2,866 | \$156,519 | \$138,054 | \$18,465 |

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>H</u> | <u> </u> | ī | <u>K</u> | <u>L</u> | <u>M</u> |
|--------|----------|--|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Line | Account | | Test Year | Test Year | Test Year | Adjust. | Total Company | • | | | MO Final Adj | MO Adj. | MO Adj. Juris. |
| Number | Number | Income Description | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Number | Adjustments | Adjusted | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional | Juris. Labor | Non Labor |
| | | | (D+E) | | | | (From Adj. Sch.) | (C+G) | | (From Adj. Sch.) | (H x I) + J | | M = K |
| 108 | 902.000 | Customer Acts. Meter Reading Expense | \$2,851,105 | \$1,453,896 | \$1,397,209 | E-108 | \$338,144 | | 89.0402% | \$28,684 | \$2,868,398 | \$1,624,320 | \$1,244,078 |
| 109 | 903.000 | Customer Records & Collection | \$4,660,017 | \$3,194,923 | \$1,465,094 | E-109 | \$743,068 | \$5,403,085 | 89.0402% | \$818,558 | \$5,629,476 | \$3,576,633 | \$2,052,843 |
| 110 | 904.000 | Uncollectible Accounts | \$1,177,554 | \$0 | \$1,177,554 | E-110 | \$0 | \$1,177,554 | 89.0402% | \$691,817 | \$1,740,313 | \$0 | \$1,740,313 |
| 111 | 905.000 | Misc. Customer Accounts Expense | \$221,874 | \$2,181 | \$219,693 | E-111 | -\$14,272 | \$207,602 | 89.0402% | -\$1,578 | \$183,271 | \$2,425 | \$180,846 |
| 112 | | TOTAL CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSE | \$9,048,413 | \$4,774,179 | \$4,274,234 | | \$1,101,643 | \$10,150,056 | | \$1,540,347 | \$10,577,977 | \$5,341,432 | \$5,236,545 |
| 113 | | CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO. EXP. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 907.000 | Customer Service Supervision | \$108,646 | \$99,980 | \$8,666 | E-114 | \$23,523 | \$132,169 | 89.0402% | \$2,326 | \$120,009 | \$112,293 | \$7,716 |
| 115 | 908.000 | Customer Assistance Expense | \$4,181,140 | \$204,126 | \$3,977,014 | E-115 | \$47,475 | \$4,228,615 | 89.0402% | \$52,434 | \$3,817,601 | \$228,775 | \$3,588,826 |
| 116 | 908.100 | Retail Indut Cust Assistance - Retail | \$3,953,061 | \$1,205,387 | \$2,747,674 | E-116 | \$280,558 | \$4,233,619 | 89.0402% | \$28,041 | \$3,797,664 | \$1,350,941 | \$2,446,723 |
| 117 | 908.200 | Cust Program Collaborative Exp MO Only | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-117 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 118 | 908.300 | Wholesale Customer Assistance - Wholesale | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-118 | \$0 | \$0 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 119 | 908.400 | Retail Commercial Cust Assist - Retail | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-119 | \$0 | \$0 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 120 | 908.500 | Retail Residential Cust Assist - Retail | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-120 | \$0 | \$0 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 121 | 908.600 | Low Income Weatherization Program | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-121 | \$0 | \$0 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 122 | 908.700 | MO Low Inc Weather ER-2014-0351 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-122 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 123 | 908.800 | Solar Rebate Amortization ER-2016-0023 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-123 | \$0 | \$0 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 124 | 908.900 | Energy Efficiency Cost Recovery | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-124 | \$0 | \$0 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 125 | 909.000 | Information & Instructional Advertising | \$67,984 | \$0 | \$67,984 | E-125 | \$0 | \$67,984 | 89.0402% | -\$35,863 | \$24,670 | \$0 | \$24,670 |
| 126 | 910.000 | Misc. Customer Service Expense | \$17,946 | \$0 | \$17,946 | E-126 | \$0 | \$17,946 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$15,979 | \$0 | \$15,979 |
| 127 | | TOTAL CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFO. EXP. | \$8,328,777 | \$1,509,493 | \$6,819,284 | | \$351,556 | \$8,680,333 | | \$46,938 | \$7,775,923 | \$1,692,009 | \$6,083,914 |
| 128 | | SALES EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 912.000 | Demonstrating & Selling Expenses - SE | \$93,866 | \$64,484 | \$29,382 | E-129 | \$14,998 | \$108,864 | 89.0402% | \$1,500 | \$98,433 | \$72,271 | \$26,162 |
| 130 | 916.000 | Misc. Sales Expenses - SE | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-130 | \$0 | \$0 | 89.0402% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 131 | | TOTAL SALES EXPENSES | \$93,866 | \$64,484 | \$29,382 | | \$14,998 | \$108,864 | | \$1,500 | \$98,433 | \$72,271 | \$26,162 |
| 132 | | ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | | OPERATION- ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 920.000 | Administrative & General Salaries | \$9,007,650 | \$10,277,399 | -\$1,269,749 | E-134 | \$1,942,006 | \$10,949,656 | 88.3765% | \$224,215 | \$9,901,138 | \$11,419,479 | -\$1,518,341 |
| 135 | 921.000 | Office Supplies & Expenses | \$4,171,990 | \$0 | \$4,171,990 | E-135 | -\$637,011 | \$3,534,979 | 88.3765% | -\$438 | \$3,123,653 | \$0 | \$3,123,653 |
| 136 | 922.000 | Administrative Expenses Transferred - Credit | -\$12,775,595 | -\$2,507,656 | -\$10,267,939 | E-136 | -\$471,104 | -\$13,246,699 | 88.3765% | -\$65,123 | -\$11,772,091 | -\$2,789,981 | -\$8,982,110 |
| 137 | 923.000 | Outside Services Employed | \$28,130,259 | \$39,638 | \$28,090,621 | E-137 | -\$1,637,620 | \$26,492,639 | 88.3765% | -\$92,606 | \$23,320,661 | \$44,100 | \$23,276,561 |
| 138 | 924.000 | Property Insurance | \$2,989,173 | -\$54 | \$2,989,227 | E-138 | \$252,467 | \$3,241,640 | 88.3765% | \$0 | \$2,864,848 | -\$59 | \$2,864,907 |
| 139 | 925.000 | Injuries and Damages | \$38,258 | \$6,935 | \$31,323 | E-139 | \$2,674,423 | \$2,712,681 | 88.3765% | \$0 | \$2,397,372 | \$7,554 | \$2,389,818 |
| 140 | 926.000 | Employee Pensions and Benefits | \$24,709,287 | \$9,029,867 | \$15,679,420 | E-140 | \$1,222,021 | \$25,931,308 | 88.3765% | -\$1,578,683 | \$21,338,499 | \$7,021,630 | \$14,316,869 |
| 141 | 928.000 | Regulatory Commission Expenses | \$1,728,879 | \$0 | \$1,728,879 | E-141 | \$0 | \$1,728,879 | 100.0000% | -\$561,209 | \$1,167,670 | \$0 | \$1,167,670 |
| 142 | 929.000 | Duplicate Charges - Credit | -\$297,409 | \$0 | -\$297,409 | E-142 | \$0 | -\$297,409 | 88.3765% | \$0 | -\$262,840 | \$0 | -\$262,840 |
| 143 | 930.000 | General Advertising Expense | \$694,110 | \$40,815 | \$653,295 | E-143 | \$205,347 | \$899,457 | 88.3765% | -\$54,955 | \$739,953 | \$44,772 | \$695,181 |
| 144 | 931.000 | Admin & General - Rents | \$14,320 | \$0 | \$14,320 | E-144 | -\$2,074 | \$12,246 | 88.3765% | \$0 | \$10,823 | \$0 | \$10,823 |
| 145 | | TOTAL OPERATION- ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP. | \$58,410,922 | \$16,886,944 | \$41,523,978 | | \$3,548,455 | \$61,959,377 | | -\$2,128,799 | \$52,829,686 | \$15,747,495 | \$37,082,191 |
| 146 | | MAINT., ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 935.000 | Maintenance of General Plant | \$612,361 | \$100,010 | \$512,351 | E-147 | \$23,260 | \$635,621 | 88.3765% | \$2,079 | \$563,819 | \$111,021 | \$452,798 |
| 148 | | TOTAL MAINT., ADMIN. & GENERAL EXP. | \$612,361 | \$100,010 | \$512,351 | | \$23,260 | \$635,621 | | \$2,079 | \$563,819 | \$111,021 | \$452,798 |
| 149 | | TOTAL ADMIN. & GENERAL EXPENSES | \$59,023,283 | \$16,986,954 | \$42,036,329 | | \$3,571,715 | \$62,594,998 | | -\$2,126,720 | \$53,393,505 | \$15,858,516 | \$37,534,989 |
| 150 | | INTEREST ON CUSTOMER DEPOSITS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 431.100 | Customer Deposit Interest | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-151 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$601,033 | \$601,033 | \$0 | \$601,033 |
| 152 | | TOTAL INTEREST ON CUSTOMER DEPOSITS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | | | \$601,033 | | \$0 | \$601,033 |
| | | | | · • | · | • | • | | • | • | • | • | • |

THE EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY Case No. ER-2021-0312 Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020
Updated through June 30, 2021
Income Statement Detail

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | F | <u>G</u> | н | 1 | J | K | ı | <u>M</u> |
|------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------|--|
| Line | Account | 2 | ⊃ Test Year | Test Year | ⊏ Test Year | <u>-</u> Adjust. | Total Company | Total Company | <u>.</u> Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional | MO Final Adj | ≝ MO Adj. | MO Adj. Juris. |
| Number | Number | Income Description | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Number | Adjustments | Adjusted | Allocations | Adjustments | Jurisdictional | Juris. Labor | Non Labor |
| | | | (D+E) | | | | (From Adj. Sch.) | (C+G) | | (From Adj. Sch.) | (H x I) + J | | Л = K |
| | | | , , | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | | DEPRECIATION EXPENSE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 403.000 | Depreciation Expense, Dep. Exp. | \$0 | See note (1) | See note (1) | E-154 | See note (1) | \$0 | 88.2800% | \$97,136,558 | \$97,136,558 | See note (1) | See note (1) |
| 155 | | TOTAL DEPRECIATION EXPENSE | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$97,136,558 | \$97,136,558 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 400.000 | AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | 450.050 | • | 450.050 | - 4 | | 450.050 | 400 00000 | | 450.050 | • | A. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. |
| 157 | 403.003 | MO latan 1 Amort O&M ER-2010-0130 | -\$50,852 | \$0 | -\$50,852 | E-157 | \$0 | -\$50,852 | 100.0000% | \$0 | -\$50,852 | \$0 | -\$50,852 |
| 158 | 403.009 | MO latan II Amort O&M ER-2011-0004 | \$49,716 | \$0 | \$49,716 | E-158 | \$0 | \$49,716 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$49,716 | \$0 | \$49,716 |
| 159 160 | 403.011 | MO PIMPt Amort O&M ER-2011-0004 | -\$43 | \$0 \$0 | -\$43 | E-159 | \$0 | -\$43 | 100.0000% 100.0000% | \$0 \$33.880 | -\$43 \$433.000 | \$0 \$0 | -\$43 \$432,000 |
| 160 161 | 403.012 403.013 | Amort of 5-22-11 tornado- MO only Plant-In-Service Accounting (PISA) | \$156,879 -\$5,482 | \$0 \$0 | \$156,879 -\$5,482 | E-160 E-161 | \$0 \$0 | \$156,879 -\$5,482 | 100.0000% | -\$33,889 \$629,868 | \$122,990 \$624,386 | \$0 \$0 | \$122,990 \$624,386 |
| 162 | 403.013 | MO Stub Period TCJA ER-2019-0374 | -\$5,482 -\$97,737 | \$0 \$0 | -\$5,462 -\$97,737 | E-161 | \$0 | -\$3,462 -\$97,737 | 100.0000% | -\$2,247,953 | -\$2,345,690 | \$0 \$0 | -\$2,345,690 |
| 163 | 403.014 | DSM/Pre-MEEIA Amoritization | -\$97,737 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | - | E-162 E-163 | \$0 | -\$97,737 \$0 | 100.0000% | \$1,219,680 | \$1,219,680 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,219,680 |
| 164 | 403.000 | Carrying Costs Plum Point | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-164 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$1,987 | \$1,987 | \$0 | \$1,987 |
| 165 | 403.000 | Carrying Costs latan 1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-165 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$84,729 | \$84, 72 9 | \$0 | \$84,729 |
| 166 | 403.000 | Carrying Costs latan 2 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-166 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$44,828 | \$44,828 | \$0 | \$44,828 |
| 167 | 403.000 | Solar Rebate Amorization | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-167 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$2,244,916 | \$2,244,916 | \$0 | \$2,244,916 |
| 168 | 403.000 | Amortization of Riverton Environmental Costs | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-168 | \$0 | \$0 | 100.0000% | \$1,133,275 | \$1,133,275 | \$0 | \$1,133,275 |
| 169 | 403.000 | Asbury Retirement Amortization | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | E-169 | \$4,519,443 | \$4,519,443 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$4,519,443 | \$0 | \$4,519,443 |
| 170 | 404.000 | Amortization of Electric Plant | \$5,060,230 | \$0 | \$5,060,230 | E-170 | \$0 | \$5,060,230 | 87.4520% | \$2,455,377 | \$6,880,649 | \$0 | \$6,880,649 |
| 171 | | TOTAL AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | \$5,112,711 | \$0 | \$5,112,711 | | \$4,519,443 | \$9,632,154 | | \$5,532,818 | \$14,530,014 | \$0 | \$14,530,014 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | | OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | 408.141 | Payroll Tax- FICA | \$2,179,498 | \$0 | \$2,179,498 | E-173 | \$1,570,563 | \$3,750,061 | 63.6000% | \$0 | \$2,385,039 | \$998,878 | \$1,386,161 |
| 174 | 408.144 | Payroll Tax- latan | \$189,125 | \$0 | \$189,125 | E-174 | \$0 | \$189,125 | 63.6000% | \$0 | \$120,284 | \$0 | \$120,284 |
| 175 | 408.511 | Payroll Tax- Fed Unemployment | \$13,993 | \$0 | \$13,993 | E-175 | \$171,653 | \$185,646 | 63.6000% | \$0 | \$118,071 | \$109,171 | \$8,900 |
| 176 | 408.512 | Payroll Tax- State Unemployment | \$69,147 | \$0 | \$69,147 | E-176 | \$20,841 | \$89,988 | 63.6000% | \$0 | \$57,232 | \$13,255 | \$43,977 |
| 177 | 408.610 | Property Tax | \$27,305,826 | \$0 | \$27,305,826 | E-177 | \$0 | \$27,305,826 | 88.7011% | \$586,681 | \$24,807,249 | \$0 | \$24,807,249 |
| 178 | 408.910 | Other Taxes- Escorp Franchise Tax | \$26,358 | \$0 | \$26,358 | E-178 | \$0 | \$26,358 | 0.0000% | \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 179 | 408.930 | Other Taxes- City Tax or Fee | \$10,000,074 | \$0 \$0 | \$10,000,074 | E-179 | \$0 | \$10,000,074 | 0.0000% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 180 | | TOTAL OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES | \$39,784,021 | \$0 | \$39,784,021 | | \$1,763,057 | \$41,547,078 | | \$586,681 | \$27,487,875 | \$1,121,304 | \$26,366,571 |
| 181 | | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE | \$337,418,448 | \$48,580,825 | \$288,837,623 | | \$46,961,791 | \$384,380,239 | | \$102,955,361 | \$432,649,695 | \$51,743,719 | \$283,769,418 |
| | | | , , , , | + -,,- | ,,, | | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , | | , | , , , , , , , , , , | , , , , | , , , , , , |
| 182 | | NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES | \$156,680,610 | | | | | \$109,718,819 | | -\$35,043,288 | \$116,579,433 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 183 | | INCOME TAXES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | 409.100 | Current Income Taxes | \$0 | See note (1) | See note (1) | E-184 | See note (1) | <u>\$0</u> | 92.6288% | \$20,664,270 | \$20,664,270 | See note (1) | See note (1) |
| 185 | | TOTAL INCOME TAXES | \$0 | | | | | \$0 | | \$20,664,270 | \$20,664,270 | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | 448.655 | DEFERRED INCOME TAXES | . | 0 | 0 | - 46- | 0 | . - | 00.07575 | *** | *** | 6 | |
| 187 | 410.000 | Deferred Income Taxes - Def. Inc. Tax. | \$0 | See note (1) | See note (1) | E-187 | See note (1) | \$0 | 88.3765% | -\$887,304 | -\$887,304 | See note (1) | See note (1) |
| 188 | 411.000 | Amortization of Deferred ITC | \$0 | | | E-188 | | \$0 | 100.0000% | -\$344,819 | -\$344,819 | | |
| 189 | 411.411 | Amort of Excess Deferred Income Taxes | \$0 \$0 | | | E-189 | | \$0 \$0 | 100.0000% | \$0 | \$0 \$0,200,635 | | |
| 190 | 411.183 | Amortization of Protected and Unprotected Excess | \$0 | | | E-190 | | \$0 | 100.0000% | -\$8,208,625 | -\$8,208,625 | | |
| 191 | 411.000 | ADIT Amortization of EADIT related to Asbury | ¢n. | | | E-191 | | ¢o. | 100.0000% | -\$1,070,374 | -\$1,070,374 | | |
| 191 | 411.000 | TOTAL DEFERRED INCOME TAXES | \$0 \$0 | | | E-191 | | \$0 \$0 | 100.0000% | -\$1,070,374 | -\$10,511,122 | | |
| 134 | | TOTAL DELENALD INCOME TAXES | φυ | | | | | φυ | | -φ10,511,122 | -\$10,511,122 | | |
| 193 | | NET OPERATING INCOME | \$156,680,610 | | | | | \$109,718,819 | 1 | -\$45,196,436 | \$106,426,285 | | I |
| | | | Ţ.30,030,010 | | | | | Ţ. 20,1 10,0 10 | | Ţ.0,.00,100 | Ţ.50,.20, 200 | | |

⁽¹⁾ Labor and Non Labor Detail not applicable to Revenue, Taxes, and Depreciation Expense

| <u>A</u> Income | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> Company | <u>E</u> Company | <u>F</u> Company | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional | <u>H</u> Jurisdictional | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Adj. Number | Income Adjustment Description | Account Number | Adjustment Labor | Adjustment Non Labor | Adjustments Total | Adjustment Labor | Adjustment Non Labor | Adjustments Total |
| Rev-2 | Retail Revenue- MO only | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,823,684 | \$19,823,684 |
| | To remove fuel adjustment charge (FAC). (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | | |
| | 2. To remove unbilled revenue. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$9,802,736 | |
| | 3. To remove franchise tax revenue. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$9,148,128 | |
| | 4. To adjust for billing adjustment. (Cox) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$1,761,823 | |
| | 5. To include revenues from ER-2019-0374. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$945,265 | |
| | 6. To include update period adjustments. (Cox, Bocklage, Roling) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$17,014,774 | |
| | 7. To include large customer annualization. (Bocklage) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$945,976 | |
| | 8. To include weather and days adjustment. (Cox, Bocklage) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$3,415,693 | |
| | 9. To include rate switching and large customer normalization. (Cox, Bocklage) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$130,981 | |
| | 10. To include growth adjustment. (Cox, Bocklage) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$2,733,517 | |
| | 11. To include elimination adjustment. (Cox, Bocklage, Roling) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$2,130,930 | |
| | 12. To include pre-MEEIA revenues. (Bocklage) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$594,981 | |
| | 13. To include load adjustment. (Roling) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$119,427 | |
| | 14. To include Tax Cut adjustment. (Roling) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$79,613 | |
| Rev-4 | Sales for Resale - Off System | 447.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$49,153,217 | \$49,153,217 |
| | 1. To annualize SPP IM sales. (Foster) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$49,153,217 | |
| Rev-9 | Forfeited Discounts | 450.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$327,562 | \$327,562 |
| | 1. To normalize forfeited discounts. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$327,562 | |
| Rev-10 | Reconnect/Misc. | 451.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$42,965 | \$42,965 |
| | 1. To normalize MO reconnect charges. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$42,965 | |
| Rev-11 | Rent | 454.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$43,747 | \$43,747 |
| | To normalize miscellaneous rent revenue. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$43,747 | |
| Rev-12 | Other Electric Revenue | 456.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$240,116 | -\$240,116 |
| | To normalize other electric revenue. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$240,116 | |
| Rev-13 | Other Electric Revenue - Direct Assigned | 456.030 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,228 | \$9,228 |
| | To normalize other direct assigned electric revenue. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$9,228 | |
| Rev-14 | Other Electric - Transmission | 457.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$1,248,214 | -\$1,248,214 |
| | | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$258,404 | |

| A Income Adj. | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | H Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 2. To remove Missouri non-jurisdictional SPP transmission revenue. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$1,506,618 | |
| E-4 | Operation Supervision & Engineering | 500.000 | \$229,585 | -\$59,982 | \$169,603 | \$19,703 | \$0 | \$19,703 |
| | 1. Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$9,837 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$52,660 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$229,585 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$19,703 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$6,508 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$41,915 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$6,602 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$65,179 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 9. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$15,291 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-6 | Fuel | 501.000 | \$122,228 | \$4,658,121 | \$4,780,349 | \$3,629 | -\$300,725 | -\$297,096 |
| | To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$307 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To annualize Fuel Expense. (McMellen) | | \$0 | \$4,657,814 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To remove SWPA from Test Year. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$300,725 | |
| | 4. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$122,228 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$3,629 | \$0 | |
| E-7 | Fuel - MO Only | 501.100 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$32,068 | \$32,068 |
| | 1.To remove sales of ash. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$32,068 | |
| E-8 | Steam Expenses | 502.000 | \$273,628 | \$221,421 | \$495,049 | \$5,941 | \$0 | \$5,941 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$273,628 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$5,941 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$13,145 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$53,409 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$28,261 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$136,729 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$16,167 | | \$0 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. Number | B Income Adjustment Description | <u>C</u> Account Number | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment Labor | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment Non Labor | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments Total | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment Labor | <u>H</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment Non Labor | <u>l</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments Total |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| E-9 | Floatric Frances | F0F 000 | ¢240.770 | \$07.054 | ¢460 507 | ¢45 000 | ¢o. | \$45.000 |
| | 1. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | 505.000 | \$249,778 \$249,778 | -\$87,251 \$0 | \$162,527 | \$15,223 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | · , |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$15,223 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$78,692 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$7,036 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$1,347 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$243 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$67 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-10 | Misc. Steam Power Expense | 506.000 | \$121,527 | -\$69,313 | \$52,214 | \$6,216 | \$0 | \$6,216 |
| | Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$14 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$121,527 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$6,216 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$4,053 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$108,517 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$39,918 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$3,473 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$27,007 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 9. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$35,261 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-11 | Rents | 507.000 | -\$34 | \$14,523 | \$14,489 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | -\$34 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$53 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$14,633 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$57 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-15 | Maintenance Supervision | 510.000 | \$149,289 | -\$108,511 | \$40,778 | \$10,048 | \$0 | \$10,048 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$149,289 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>H</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>l</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$10,048 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$27,955 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$2,415 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$2,464 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$7,124 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$78,311 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-17 | Maintenance of Structures | 511.000 | \$98,102 | -\$44,498 | \$53,604 | \$8,038 | \$0 | \$8,038 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$98,102 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$8,038 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$113 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$80,524 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$10,060 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$29,127 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$43,958 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$11,022 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-18 | Maintenance of Boiler Plant | 512.000 | \$179,567 | -\$17,759 | \$161,808 | \$7,445 | \$0 | \$7,445 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$179,567 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$7,445 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$665 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$309,471 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$186,612 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$227,997 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$82,937 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | | 1 | | A400.055 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$168,055 | | \$0 | 40 | |

Adjustments to Income Statement Detail

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. | B | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | H Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Number | 1. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | Number | Labor \$48,452 | Non Labor \$0 | Total | Labor \$0 | Non Labor \$0 | Total |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$3,433 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$14,790 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$43,664 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$7,980 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$146,028 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$6,311 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$137,312 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-20 | Maintenance of Misc. Steam Plant | 514.000 | \$43,468 | -\$130,607 | -\$87,139 | \$4,245 | \$0 | \$4,245 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$43,468 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$4,245 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$301 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$167,539 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$10,941 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$1,822 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$329 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$27,785 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-26 | Operation Surperv/ & Engin. Hydro | 535.000 | \$7,682 | \$516 | \$8,198 | \$768 | \$0 | \$768 |
| | 1. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$815 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$7,682 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$768 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$299 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-27 | Hydraulic Expenses | 537.000 | \$1,237 | \$15,868 | \$17,105 | \$119 | \$0 | \$119 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$1,237 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$119 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | H Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>I</u> Jurisdictiona Adjustments |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 3. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$15,868 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-28 | Electric Expense Hydro | 538.000 | \$6,388 | -\$23,933 | -\$17,545 | \$613 | \$0 | \$61 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$6,388 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$613 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$23,933 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-29 | Misc. Hydraulic Power Gen. Expenses | 539.000 | \$16,578 | -\$3,167 | \$13,411 | \$1,627 | \$0 | \$1,62 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$16,578 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,627 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$3,167 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-32 | Maintenance Superv. & Engineering | 541.000 | \$6,404 | \$1,148 | \$7,552 | \$641 | \$0 | \$64 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$6,404 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$641 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$1,148 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-33 | Maintenance of Structures - Maint. | 542.000 | \$7,506 | \$3,441 | \$10,947 | \$710 | \$0 | \$7 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$7,506 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$710 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$3,441 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-34 | Maint. of Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways | 543.000 | \$12,508 | \$34,804 | \$47,312 | \$1,244 | \$0 | \$1,2 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$12,508 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,244 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$34,804 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-35 | Mainenance of Electric Plant | 544.000 | \$7,987 | \$3,838 | \$11,825 | \$792 | \$0 | \$7 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$7,987 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$792 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | H Jurisdictional | <u> </u> |
|----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Income Adj. | | Account | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustments | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustments |
| Number | Income Adjustment Description 3. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five | Number | Labor \$0 | Non Labor \$3,838 | Total | Labor \$0 | Non Labor \$0 | Total |
| | year average. (Sarver) | | | | | | | |
| E-36 | Maint. of Misc. Hydraulic Plant | 545.000 | \$17,122 | \$0 | \$17,122 | \$1,708 | \$0 | \$1,708 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized | | \$17,122 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | ¥,.== | • | | ** | ** | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,708 | \$0 | |
| E-41 | Operation Superv. & Engineering | 546.000 | \$190,197 | -\$38,269 | \$151,928 | \$18,901 | \$0 | \$18,901 |
| | 1. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$725 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$190,197 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$18,901 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$15,708 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize wind projects non-labor, non-fuel O&M costs. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$8,537 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize Energy Center O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$621 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize State Line Unit 1 O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$1,133 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$25,536 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 9. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$215 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 10. To normalize State Line Comon O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$5,560 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-42 | Fuel - Operation OP | 547.000 | \$0 | \$10,222,615 | \$10,222,615 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | 1. To annualize Fuel Expense. (McMellen) | | \$0 | \$10,222,615 | 410,222,010 | \$0 | \$0 | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| | 1. To annualize ruel Expense. (McMehen) | | 40 | \$10,222,013 | | φυ | φυ | |
| E-44 | Generation Expenses | 548.000 | \$668,602 | \$161,834 | \$830,436 | \$52,468 | \$0 | \$52,468 |
| | 1. Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$100 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$668,602 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$52,468 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$29,717 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize wind projects non-labor, non-fuel O&M costs. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$149,777 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize Energy Center O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$28,881 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$62,835 | | \$0 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | H Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 8. To normalize State Line Comon O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$7,720 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-45 | Misc. Other Power Generation Expense | 549.000 | \$51,213 | \$563,860 | \$615,073 | \$4,675 | \$0 | \$4,675 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$51,213 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$4,675 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To adjust Riverton 12 tracker Regulatory Asset Amortization. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$654,347 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$28,598 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize wind projects non-labor, non-fuel O&M costs. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$47,253 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize Energy Center O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$4,069 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize State Line Unit 1 O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$2,376 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$11,481 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 9. To normalize State Line Comon O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$122,316 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-48 | Prod Comb Maintenance Superv & Engin. | 551.000 | \$209,905 | \$25,884 | \$235,789 | \$20,992 | \$0 | \$20,992 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$209,905 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$20,992 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$9,290 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize wind projects non-labor, non-fuel O&M costs. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$40,444 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize State Line Unit 1 O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$517 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$562 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize State Line Common O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$5,225 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-49 | Prod Comb Turbo - Main. Of Structures | 552.000 | \$22,987 | \$21,229 | \$44,216 | \$1,733 | \$0 | \$1,733 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$22,987 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,733 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year | | | | | | | |

THE EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY Case No. ER-2021-0312 Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 20
Updated through June 30, 2021
Adjustments to Income Statement Detail

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>H</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>l</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 4. To normalize wind projects non-labor, non-fuel O&M costs. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$12,970 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize State Line Unit 1 O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$8,620 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$12,375 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize State Line Common O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$7,085 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-50 | Prod - Maint of Gen & Electric Plant | 553.000 | \$212,106 | \$15,833,062 | \$16,045,168 | \$15,148 | \$0 | \$15,14 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$212,106 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$15,148 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To adjust Riverton 12 tracker Regulatory Asset Amortization. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$5,889,121 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$294,826 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To include non-FAC operating expenses for the wind projects. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$8,415,724 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize wind projects non-labor, non-fuel O&M costs. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$11,709 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize Energy Center O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$284,787 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize State Line Unit 1 O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$311,593 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 9. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$66 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 10. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$108 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 11. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$656,642 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 12. To normalize State Line Common O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$31,166 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-51 | Prod Maint Misc Other Power Gener. | 554.000 | \$103,933 | \$920,136 | \$1,024,069 | \$8,693 | \$0 | \$8,69 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$103,933 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$8,693 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$31,110 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To include non-FAC operating expenses for the wind projects. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$948,862 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize wind projects non-labor, non-fuel O&M costs. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$22,883 | | \$0 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> Company | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional | H Jurisdictional | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional |
|----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Income Adj. | | Account | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustments | Adjustment | Adjustment | Adjustments |
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 6. To normalize Energy Center O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$26,262 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$4,783 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize State Line Common O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$10,546 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-55 | Purchased Power (Energy Only) | 555.000 | \$0 | -\$5,356,254 | -\$5,356,254 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To annualize Purchased Power Expense - Energy. (McMellen) | | \$0 | -\$19,040,654 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To annualize Purchased Power Expense - Demand. (McMellen) | | \$0 | \$11,407,804 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To annualize Plum Point O&M variable costs. (McMellen) | | \$0 | \$2,541,193 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To annualize SPP IM Expense (Ancillary & Misc.). (Foster). | | \$0 | -\$264,597 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-56 | System Control & Load Dispatching | 556.000 | \$398,182 | \$3,303,396 | \$3,701,578 | \$38,313 | \$0 | \$38,313 |
| | 1. Adjustment for lease expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$3,084,350 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$398,182 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$38,313 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To include non-FAC operating expenses for the wind projects. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$213,000 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$5 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$20 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$61 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$5,953 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 9. To normalize State Line Common O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$7 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-57 | Other Expense - Power Supply | 557.000 | \$2,922 | \$39,341 | \$42,263 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$2,922 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$3,791 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$4,242 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$12,611 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize Plum Point O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$18,697 | | \$0 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. Number | B Income Adjustment Description | <u>C</u> Account Number | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment Labor | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment Non Labor | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments Total | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment Labor | H Jurisdictional Adjustment Non Labor | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments Total |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| E-63 | Operation Superv. and Engin. | 560.000 | \$20,069 | \$29,694 | \$49,763 | \$2,007 | \$0 | \$2,007 |
| | To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$29,694 | \$ 10,1 00 | \$0 | \$0 | 42,00 1 |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$20,069 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,007 | \$0 | |
| E-64 | Tranmission Expense | 561.000 | \$128,754 | \$0 | \$128,754 | \$11,370 | \$0 | \$11,370 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$128,754 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$11,370 | \$0 | |
| E-65 | Station Expenses | 562.000 | \$24,894 | \$4,423 | \$29,317 | \$1,873 | \$0 | \$1,873 |
| | 1. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$24,894 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,873 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$2,062 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize State Line Unit 1 O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$1,168 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$348 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize State Line Common O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$845 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-66 | Overhead Line Expenses | 563.000 | \$5,881 | \$0 | \$5,881 | \$156 | \$0 | \$156 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$5,881 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$156 | \$0 | |
| E-67 | Transmission of Electric By Others | 565.000 | \$0 | -\$701,598 | -\$701,598 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To normalize SPP transmission expense. (Foster) | | \$0 | -\$1,535,347 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust Transmission of Electricity by Others to reflect Staff's annualized Entergy Transmission contract expense increases. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$833,749 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-68 | Misc. Transmission Expenses | 566.000 | \$1,970 | \$38 | \$2,008 | \$197 | \$0 | \$197 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$1,970 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$197 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$11 | | \$0 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> Income Adj. | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | H Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 4. To normalize latan Common O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$27 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-72 | Maintenance Supervision & Engin. | 568.000 | \$7,788 | \$0 | \$7,788 | \$779 | \$0 | \$779 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$7,788 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$779 | \$0 | |
| E-73 | Trans Maintenance of Structures | 569.000 | \$113 | \$0 | \$113 | \$11 | \$0 | \$11 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$113 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$11 | \$0 | |
| E-74 | Trans Maintenance of Station Equipment | 570.000 | \$205,148 | \$556 | \$205,704 | \$16,635 | \$0 | \$16,635 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$205,148 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$16,635 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$135 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$20 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize latan O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$430 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize latan 2 O&M expense to a six year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$11 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-75 | Trans Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 571.000 | \$38,060 | \$0 | \$38,060 | \$3,685 | \$0 | \$3,685 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$38,060 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$3,685 | \$0 | |
| E-76 | Tracker Adjustment - MO Only | 571.100 | \$414 | \$0 | \$414 | \$0 | -\$61,980 | -\$61,980 |
| | To remove Vegetation Management Tracker from Test Year. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$61,980 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$414 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-81 | Distrb Operation Supervision & Engin. | 580.000 | \$153,158 | \$42,017 | \$195,175 | \$15,127 | \$0 | \$15,127 |
| | Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$350 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$41,667 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$153,158 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$15,127 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | Ē | E | <u>G</u> | <u> </u> | <u></u> |
|----------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Income Adj. | | Account | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustments | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustments |
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| E-82 | Distrb Station Expense | 582.000 | \$29,568 | \$0 | \$29,568 | \$1,991 | \$0 | \$1,991 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$29,568 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,991 | \$0 | |
| E-83 | Distrb Overhead Line Expense | 583.000 | \$231,381 | -\$247 | \$231,134 | \$16,637 | \$0 | \$16,637 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$231,381 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$16,637 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$250 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$3 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-84 | Distrb Underground Line Expenses | 584.000 | \$25,602 | \$0 | \$25,602 | \$1,848 | \$0 | \$1,848 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$25,602 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,848 | \$0 | |
| E-85 | Distrb Street Lighting & Signal System Exp. | 585.000 | \$104 | \$0 | \$104 | \$10 | \$0 | \$10 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$104 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$10 | \$0 | |
| E-86 | Distrb Meters | 586.000 | \$540,972 | -\$13 | \$540,959 | \$45,832 | \$0 | \$45,832 |
| | Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$20 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$540,972 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$45,832 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$43 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To normalize Ozark Beach Hydro O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$76 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-87 | Distrb Customer Installations Expense | 587.000 | \$64,384 | -\$36 | \$64,348 | \$2,506 | \$0 | \$2,506 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$64,384 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,506 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize State Line CC O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$36 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | | 588.000 | \$77,566 | \$59,812 | \$137,378 | \$6,907 | \$0 | \$6,907 |

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> Company | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional | H Jurisdictional | <u> </u> Jurisdictional |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Income Adj. Number | Income Adjustment Description | Account Number | Company Adjustment Labor | Company Adjustment Non Labor | Company Adjustments Total | Adjustment Labor | Adjustment Non Labor | Adjustments Total |
| - Turnou | Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$715 | 1014 | \$0 | | - Total |
| | 2. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$58,609 | | \$0 | | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$6,907 | | |
| | 4. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$30 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$404 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize Energy Center O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$52 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 7. To normalize State Line Common O&M expense to a six year average for Empire's ownership interest and net generation ratio. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$2 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 8. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$77,566 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-92 | Distrb. Maintenance Supervision & Engin. | 590.000 | \$38,114 | \$0 | \$38,114 | \$3,781 | \$0 | \$3,78 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$38,114 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$3,781 | \$0 | |
| E-93 | Distrb. Maintenance of Structures | 591.000 | \$8,204 | \$0 | \$8,204 | \$625 | \$0 | \$62 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$8,204 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$625 | \$0 | |
| E-94 | Distrb. Maintenance of Station Equipment | 592.000 | \$137,504 | \$0 | \$137,504 | \$10,932 | \$0 | \$10,93 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$137,504 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$10,932 | \$0 | |
| E-95 | Distrb. Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 593.000 | \$384,049 | \$4,433 | \$388,482 | \$23,858 | -\$357,478 | -\$333,62 |
| | Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$135 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$4,242 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To remove Vegetation Management Tracker from Test Year. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$357,478 | |
| | 4. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$384,049 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$23,858 | \$0 | |
| | | | \$0 | \$56 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To normalize Riverton O&M expense to a five year average. (Sarver) | | ** | · | | | | |

| A Income | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> Company | <u>E</u> Company | <u>F</u> Company | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional | H Jurisdictional | <u>l</u> Jurisdictional |
|-------------|--|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Adj. | In a come Additional to December 1 | Account | Adjustment | Adjustment | Adjustments | Adjustment | Adjustment | Adjustments |
| Number | Income Adjustment Description 1. To move all costs from Joplin Tornado AAO amortization | Number | Labor \$0 | Non Labor \$0 | Total | Labor \$0 | Non Labor -\$77,368 | Total |
| | to Account 403.012. (McMellen) | | | | | | | |
| E-97 | KS Ice Storm Amortization | 593.200 | \$0 | ¢0 | \$ 0 | \$0 | ¢04.205 | #04.00 |
| E-91 | | 593.200 | | \$0 | \$0 | | -\$24,325 | -\$24,325 |
| | 1. To remove amortization associated with Kansas Ice Storm. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$24,325 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| E-99 | Distrb. Maintenance of Underground Line | 594.000 | \$109,418 | \$0 | \$109,418 | \$7,936 | -\$17,023 | -\$9,087 |
| | To remove Vegetation Management Tracker from Test Year. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$17,023 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$109,418 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$7,936 | \$0 | |
| | (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-100 | Distrb. Maintenance of Line Transformers | 595.000 | \$14,618 | \$0 | \$14,618 | \$1,459 | \$0 | \$1,459 |
| 2 100 | | 333.000 | · , | · | Ψ14,010 | | | Ψ1,400 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$14,618 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,459 | \$0 | |
| | (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-101 | Distrb. Maintenance of St Lights/Signal | 596.000 | \$64,793 | \$0 | \$64,793 | \$4,500 | \$0 | \$4,500 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$64,793 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$4,500 | \$0 | |
| | (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-102 | Distrb. Maintenance of Meters | 597.000 | \$72,464 | \$0 | \$72,464 | \$6,906 | \$0 | \$6,906 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized | | \$72,464 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | , | | | | • | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$6,906 | \$0 | |
| | (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-103 | Distrb. Maintenance of Misc. Distribution Plant | 598.000 | \$27,551 | \$0 | \$27,551 | \$2,403 | \$0 | \$2,403 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized | | \$27,551 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | ,, | ** | | ** | ** | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,403 | \$0 | |
| | (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-107 | Customer Accounts Supervision | 901.000 | \$28,649 | \$6,054 | \$34,703 | \$2,866 | \$0 | \$2,866 |
| | 1. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$6,054 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized | | \$28,649 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$20,049 | \$ 0 | | φυ | φυ | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,866 | \$0 | |
| | (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-108 | Customer Acts. Meter Reading Expense | 902.000 | \$338,144 | \$0 | \$338,144 | \$28,684 | \$0 | \$28,684 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized | | , | | | | \$0 | |
| | Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$338,144 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$ 0 | |

| A Income | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> Account | <u>D</u> Company Adjustment | <u>E</u> Company Adjustment | <u>F</u> Company Adjustments | <u>G</u> Jurisdictional Adjustment | H Jurisdictional Adjustment | <u>I</u> Jurisdictional Adjustments |
|----------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$28,684 | \$0 | |
| E-109 | Customer Records & Collection | 903.000 | \$743,068 | \$0 | \$743,068 | \$70,238 | \$748,320 | \$818,558 |
| | 1. To include Customer Payment Fees. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$748,320 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$743,068 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$70,238 | \$0 | |
| E-110 | Uncollectible Accounts | 904.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$691,817 | \$691,817 |
| | 1. To normalize bad debt. (Caroline) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$691,817 | |
| E-111 | Misc. Customer Accounts Expense | 905.000 | \$507 | -\$14,779 | -\$14,272 | \$32 | -\$1,610 | -\$1,578 |
| | 1. To adjust Insurance Expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | -\$14,779 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To disallow Advertising Expense. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$1,610 | |
| | 3. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$507 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$32 | \$0 | |
| E-114 | Customer Service Supervision | 907.000 | \$23,523 | \$0 | \$23,523 | \$2,326 | \$0 | \$2,326 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$23,523 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,326 | \$0 | |
| E-115 | Customer Assistance Expense | 908.000 | \$47,475 | \$0 | \$47,475 | \$4,749 | \$47,685 | \$52,434 |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$47,475 | \$0 | · | \$0 | \$0 | · |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$4,749 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To amortize Low Income Pilot Program. (Foster) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$47,685 | |
| E-116 | Retail Indut Cust Assistance - Retail | 908.100 | \$280,346 | \$212 | \$280,558 | \$28,041 | \$0 | \$28,041 |
| | 1. Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$212 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$280,346 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$28,041 | \$0 | |
| | (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-125 | · · | 909.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$35,863 | -\$35,863 |
| E-125 | (Newkirk) | 909.000 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | | -\$35,863 |

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | F | G | <u>H</u> | ı |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Income | _ | | Company | Company | Company | Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional | Jurisdictional |
| Adj. Number | Income Adjustment Description | Account Number | Adjustment Labor | Adjustment Non Labor | Adjustments Total | Adjustment Labor | Adjustment Non Labor | Adjustments Total |
| | To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$14,998 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,500 | \$0 | |
| E-134 | Administrative & General Salaries | 920.000 | \$2,390,294 | -\$448,288 | \$1,942,006 | \$224,215 | \$0 | \$224,21 |
| | To remove directly allocated APUC Executive Incentive Compensation from test year. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | -\$448,288 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$2,390,294 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$224,215 | \$0 | |
| E-135 | Office Supplies & Expenses | 921.000 | \$0 | -\$637,011 | -\$637,011 | \$0 | -\$438 | -\$438 |
| | Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$1,302 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. Adjustment for lease expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | -\$32,509 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To normalize travel and training expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$35,193 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To disallow Advertising Expense. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$438 | |
| | 5. To annualize software expense. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$640,968 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 6. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$29 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-136 | Administrative Expenses Transferred - Credit | 922.000 | -\$583,225 | \$112,121 | -\$471,104 | -\$58,369 | -\$6,754 | -\$65,123 |
| | Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$16,527 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. Adjustment for lease expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$95,594 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To disallow Advertising Expense. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$6,754 | |
| | 4. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | -\$583,225 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | -\$58,369 | \$0 | |
| E-137 | Outside Services Employed | 923.000 | \$9,219 | -\$1,646,839 | -\$1,637,620 | \$922 | -\$93,528 | -\$92,600 |
| | Adjustment for outside services. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$487,832 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To remove directly allocated APUC Executive Incentive Compensation from test year. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | -\$2,124,320 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$9,219 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$922 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To remove Asbury O&M from test year. (Sarver) | | \$0 | -\$10,351 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$93,528 | |
| | 6. To remove non-recoverable test year expenses from the cost of service. (Newkirk) | | • | | | | | |
| E-138 | | 924.000 | -\$13 | \$252,480 | \$252,467 | \$0 | \$0 | \$(|

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>H</u> | <u> </u> |
|----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Income Adj. | | Account | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustments | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustments |
| Number | Income Adjustment Description 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized | Number | <u>Labor</u> -\$13 | Non Labor \$0 | Total | Labor \$0 | Non Labor \$0 | Total |
| | Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | | | | | | |
| E-139 | Injuries and Damages | 925.000 | \$1,613 | \$2,672,810 | \$2,674,423 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To adjust for normalized injuries and damages on actual payments. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$1,456,205 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust Insurance Expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$850,594 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To annualize Worker's Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$366,011 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$1,613 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-140 | Employee Pensions and Benefits | 926.000 | \$701,581 | \$520,440 | \$1,222,021 | -\$1,578,683 | \$0 | -\$1,578,683 |
| | 1. To Annualize Employee Benefits. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$519,259 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust Insurance Expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$1,181 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To adjust for Staff's annualized amount of 401(K). (Newkirk) | | \$420,813 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 4. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$280,768 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,096 | \$0 | |
| | 6. On-going Pension Expense. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$0 | | -\$2,375,635 | \$0 | |
| | 7. On-going SERP Pension Expense. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$0 | | -\$1,180,756 | \$0 | |
| | 8. On-going FAS 106 OPEBs Expense. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$1,975,612 | \$0 | |
| E-141 | Regulatory Commission Expenses | 928.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$561,209 | -\$561,209 |
| | 1. To include PSC Assessment. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$974,996 | |
| | 2. To remove Test Year. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$1,728,879 | |
| | 3. To annualize Rate Case Expense. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$192,674 | |
| E-143 | General Advertising Expense | 930.000 | \$9,493 | \$195,854 | \$205,347 | \$312 | -\$55,267 | -\$54,955 |
| | 1. Adjustment for dues and donations. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$193,905 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 2. To adjust Insurance Expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$1,949 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To disallow Advertising Expense. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$55,267 | |
| | 4. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$9,493 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 5. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$312 | \$0 | |
| E-144 | Admin & General - Rents | 931.000 | \$0 | -\$2,074 | -\$2,074 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | 1. Adjustment for lease expense. (Horton) | | \$0 | -\$2,074 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-147 | Maintenance of General Plant | 935.000 | \$23,260 | \$0 | \$23,260 | \$2,079 | \$0 | \$2,079 |
| | To Adjust depreciation charged to O&M for Transportation and Heavy Duty Equipment. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>H</u> | <u>į</u> |
|----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Income Adj. | | Account | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustments | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustments |
| Number | Income Adjustment Description | Number | Labor | Non Labor | Total | Labor | Non Labor | Total |
| | 2. To adjust test year payroll to reflect Staff annualized Payroll Expense. (Newkirk) | | \$23,260 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| | 3. To include allowed levels of Incentive Compensation. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$2,079 | \$0 | |
| E-151 | Customer Deposit Interest | 431.100 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$601,033 | \$601,033 |
| | Adjustment for customer deposits interest. (Horton) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$601,033 | |
| E-154 | Depreciation Expense, Dep. Exp. | 403.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$97,136,558 | \$97,136,558 |
| | 1. To Annualize Depreciation Expense | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$99,169,061 | |
| | 2. To eliminate depreciation cleared to other O&M accounts. (Sarver) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$2,032,503 | |
| E-160 | Amort of 5-22-11 tornado- MO only | 403.012 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$33,889 | -\$33,889 |
| | 1. To amortize Joplin Tornado AAO. (McMellen) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$33,889 | |
| E-161 | Plant-In-Service Accounting (PISA) | 403.013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$629,868 | \$629,868 |
| | To amortize Plant-in-Service Accounting (PISA). (Foster) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$629,868 | |
| E-162 | MO Stub Period TCJA ER-2019-0374 | 403.014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$2,247,953 | -\$2,247,953 |
| | 1. To amortize the TCJA stub period. (Bolin) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$2,247,953 | |
| E-163 | DSM/Pre-MEEIA Amoritization | 403.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,219,680 | \$1,219,680 |
| | To adjust amortization expense for the customer demand program. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$1,219,680 | |
| E-164 | Carrying Costs Plum Point | 403.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,987 | \$1,987 |
| | To amortize carrying costs Plum Point. (Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$1,987 | |
| E-165 | Carrying Costs latan 1 | 403.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$84,729 | \$84,729 |
| | 1. To amortize carrying costs latan 1. (Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$84,729 | |
| E-166 | Carrying Costs latan 2 | 403.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44,828 | \$44,828 |
| | 1. To amortize carrying costs latan 2. (Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$44,828 | |
| E-167 | Solar Rebate Amorization | 403.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,244,916 | \$2,244,916 |
| | 1. To amortize solar initiative costs. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$177,226 | |
| | 2. To amortize solar rebate ER-2016-0023. (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$620,055 | |
| | 3. To amortize solar rebate ER-2019-0374 (Newkirk) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$1,447,635 | |
| E-168 | Amortization of Riverton Environmental Costs | 403.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,133,275 | \$1,133,275 |
| | To amortize Riverton Environmental Costs. (Bolin) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$1,133,275 | |
| E-169 | Asbury Retirement Amortization | 403.000 | \$0 | \$4,519,443 | \$4,519,443 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

| <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | D | <u>E</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>н</u> | <u> </u> |
|----------------|---|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Income Adj. | | Account | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustment | Company Adjustments | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustment | Jurisdictional Adjustments |
| Number | Income Adjustment Description 1. To amortize the Asbury Retirement AAO. (McMellen) | Number | Labor \$0 | Non Labor \$4,519,443 | Total | Labor \$0 | Non Labor \$0 | Total |
| | , | | ** | ¥ 1,2 12, 112 | | • | ** | |
| E-170 | Amortization of Electric Plant | 404.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,455,377 | \$2,455,377 |
| | 1. Adjustment to annualize Amortization Expense. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$2,455,377 | |
| E-173 | Payroll Tax- FICA | 408.141 | \$1,570,563 | \$0 | \$1,570,563 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To adjust for Staff's annualized amount for FICA taxes. (Newkirk) | | \$1,570,563 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-175 | Payroll Tax- Fed Unemployment | 408.511 | \$171,653 | \$0 | \$171,653 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To adjust for Staff's annualized amount of FUTA taxes. (Newkirk) | | \$171,653 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-176 | Payroll Tax- State Unemployment | 408.512 | \$20,841 | \$0 | \$20,841 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | To adjust for Staff's annualized amount of SUTA taxes. (Newkirk) | | \$20,841 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$0 | |
| E-177 | Property Tax | 408.610 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$586,681 | \$586,681 |
| | 1. Adjustment to annualize Property Tax. (A. Niemeier) | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$586,681 | |
| E-184 | Current Income Taxes | 409.100 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,664,270 | \$20,664,270 |
| | 1. To Annualize Current Income Taxes | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | \$20,664,270 | |
| E-187 | Deferred Income Taxes - Def. Inc. Tax. | 410.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$887,304 | -\$887,304 |
| | 1. To Annualize Deferred Income Taxes - Def. Inc. Tax. | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$887,304 | |
| E-188 | Amortization of Deferred ITC | 411.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$344,819 | -\$344,819 |
| | 1. To Annualize Amortization of Deferred ITC | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$344,819 | |
| E-190 | Amortization of Protected and Unprotected Excess ADIT | 411.183 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$8,208,625 | -\$8,208,625 |
| | To Annualize Amortization of Protected and Unprotected Excess ADIT | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$8,208,625 | |
| E-191 | Amortization of EADIT related to Asbury | 411.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$1,070,374 | -\$1,070,374 |
| | To Annualize Amortization of EADIT related to Asbury | | \$0 | \$0 | | \$0 | -\$1,070,374 | |
| | Total Operating Revenues | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$67,912,073 | \$67,912,073 |
| | Total Operating & Maint. Expense | | \$11,663,579 | \$35,298,212 | \$46,961,791 | -\$828,051 | \$113,936,560 | \$113,108,509 |

THE EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY Case No. ER-2021-0312 Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 Income Tax Calculation

| | A | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | F |
|----------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Line | Δ | Percentage | <u>c</u> Test | <u>0</u> 6.64% | <u>⊑</u> 6.77% | <u>-</u> 6.90% |
| Number | Description | Rate | Year | Return | Return | Return |
| 1 | TOTAL NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES | | \$116,579,433 | \$148,537,418 | \$151,925,35 6 | \$155,313,294 |
| • | TOTAL NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES | | ψ110,373, 4 33 | \$140,337,410 | \$131,323,330 | ψ133,313,294 |
| 2 | ADD TO NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES | | | | | • |
| 3 4 | Book Depreciation Expense | | \$97,136,558 | \$97,136,558 | \$97,136,558 | \$97,136,558 |
| 4 5 | Non-Deductible Expenses CIAC | | \$401,288 -\$584,146 | \$401,288 -\$584,146 | \$401,288 -\$584,146 | \$401,288 -\$584,146 |
| 6 | Book Amortization | | \$952,782 | \$952,782 | \$952,782 | \$952,782 |
| 7 | TOTAL ADD TO NET INCOME BEFORE TAXES | Γ | \$97,906,482 | \$97,906,482 | \$97,906,482 | \$97,906,482 |
| 0 | SUBT. FROM NET INC. BEFORE TAXES | | | | | |
| 8 9 | Interest Expense calculated at the Rate of | 1.7880% | \$35,217,445 | \$35,217,445 | \$35,217,445 | \$35,217,445 |
| 10 | Tax Straight-Line Depreciation | 111 000 70 | \$96,895,996 | \$96,895,996 | \$96,895,996 | \$96,895,996 |
| 11 | Tax Depreciation Expense | | -\$4,306,045 | -\$4,306,045 | -\$4,306,045 | -\$4,306,045 |
| 12 | TOTAL SUBT. FROM NET INC. BEFORE TAXES | - | \$127,807,396 | \$127,807,396 | \$127,807,396 | \$127,807,396 |
| | TOTAL GODITING MILET INC. BLI GILL TAXLES | | Ψ121,001,000 | Ψ127,007,000 | Ψ121,001,000 | ψ127,001,000 |
| 13 | NET TAXABLE INCOME | | \$86,678,519 | \$118,636,504 | \$122,024,442 | \$125,412,380 |
| | | | | , , | | |
| 14 | PROVISION FOR FED. INCOME TAX | | | | | |
| 15 | Net Taxable Inc Fed. Inc. Tax | | \$86,678,519 | \$118,636,504 | \$122,024,442 | \$125,412,380 |
| 16 17 | Deduct Missouri Income Tax at the Rate of | 100.000% | \$3,116,179 | \$4,265,100 | \$4,386,900 | \$4,508,700 |
| 17 | Deduct City Inc Tax - Fed. Inc. Tax Federal Taxable Income - Fed. Inc. Tax | | \$0 \$83,562,340 | \$0 \$114,371,404 | \$0 \$117,637,542 | \$0 \$120,903,680 |
| 19 | Federal Income Tax at the Rate of | 21.00% | \$17,548,091 | \$24,017,995 | \$24,703,884 | \$25,389,773 |
| 20 | Subtract Federal Income Tax Credits | | . , , | . , , | , , | |
| 21 | Research Credit | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 22 | Empowerment Zone Credit | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 23 24 | Solar Credit Production Tax Credit | | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 2 4 25 | Net Federal Income Tax | | \$17,548,091 | \$24,017,995 | \$24,703,884 | \$25,389,773 |
| | | | 411,010,001 | 4 = 1,011,000 | 4 = 1,1 00,00 1 | 4 _0,000,110 |
| 26 | PROVISION FOR MO. INCOME TAX | | | | | |
| | Net Taxable Income - MO. Inc. Tax | | \$86,678,519 | \$118,636,504 | \$122,024,442 | \$125,412,380 |
| 28 29 | Deduct Federal Income Tax at the Rate of Deduct City Income Tax - MO. Inc. Tax | 50.000% | \$8,774,046 \$0 | \$12,008,998 \$0 | \$12,351,942 \$0 | \$12,694,887 \$0 |
| 30 | Missouri Taxable Income - MO. Inc. Tax | | \$77,904,473 | \$106,627,506 | \$109,672,500 | \$112,717,493 |
| 31 | Subtract Missouri Income Tax Credits | | \$11,001,110 | \$ 100,021,000 | \$ 100,01=,000 | 4 1 1 2 ,1 1 1 , 1 0 0 |
| 32 | MO State Credit | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 33 | Missouri Income Tax at the Rate of | 4.000% | \$3,116,179 | \$4,265,100 | \$4,386,900 | \$4,508,700 |
| 34 | PROVISION FOR CITY INCOME TAX | | | | | |
| | Net Taxable Income - City Inc. Tax | | \$86,678,519 | \$118,636,504 | \$122,024,442 | \$125,412,380 |
| 36 | Deduct Federal Income Tax - City Inc. Tax | | \$17,548,091 | \$24,017,995 | \$24,703,884 | \$25,389,773 |
| 37 | Deduct Missouri Income Tax - City Inc. Tax | | \$3,116,179 | \$4,265,100 | \$4,386,900 | \$4,508,700 |
| 38 39 | City Taxable Income Subtract City Income Tax Credits | | \$66,014,249 | \$90,353,409 | \$92,933,658 | \$95,513,907 |
| 40 | Test City Credit | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 41 | City Income Tax at the Rate of | 0.000% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 42 | SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME TAX | | | | | |
| 43 | Federal Income Tax | | \$17,548,091 | \$24,017,995 | \$24,703,884 | \$25,389,773 |
| 44 | State Income Tax | | \$3,116,179 | \$4,265,100 | \$4,386,900 | \$4,508,700 |
| 45 | City Income Tax | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 46 | TOTAL SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME TAX | | \$20,664,270 | \$28,283,095 | \$29,090,784 | \$29,898,473 |
| 47 | DEFERRED INCOME TAXES | | | | | |
| 48 | Deferred Income Taxes - Def. Inc. Tax. | | -\$887,304 | -\$887,304 | -\$887,304 | -\$887,304 |
| 49 | Amortization of Deferred ITC | | -\$344,819 | -\$344,819 | -\$344,819 | -\$344,819 |
| 50 | Amort of Excess Deferred Income Taxes | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 51 | Amortization of Protected and Unprotected Exces | s ADIT | -\$8,208,625 | -\$8,208,625 | -\$8,208,625 \$1,070,374 | -\$8,208,625 |
| 52 53 | Amortization of EADIT related to Asbury TOTAL DEFERRED INCOME TAXES | | -\$1,070,374 -\$10,511,122 | -\$1,070,374 -\$10,511,122 | -\$1,070,374 -\$10,511,122 | -\$1,070,374 -\$10,511,122 |
| | | | , , , | | | |
| 54 | TOTAL INCOME TAX | | \$10,153,148 | \$17,771,973 | \$18,579,662 | \$19,387,351 |

THE EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY

Case No. ER-2021-0312

Test Year 12 Months Ending September 30, 2020 Updated through June 30, 2021 **Capital Structure Schedule**

| | <u>A</u> | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | | Percentage | | Weighted | Weighted | Weighted |
| | | | of Total | Embedded | Cost of | Cost of | Cost of |
| Line | | Dollar | Capital | Cost of | Capital | Capital | Capital |
| Number | Description | Amount | Structure | Capital | 9.25% | 9.50% | 9.75% |
| 1 | Common Stock | \$1,278,961,056 | 52.44% | | 4.851% | 4.982% | 5.113% |
| 2 | Other Security-Non Tax Deductible | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.000% | 0.000% | 0.000% |
| 3 | Preferred Stock | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.000% | 0.000% | 0.000% |
| 4 | Long Term Debt | \$1,160,000,000 | 47.56% | 3.76% | 1.788% | 1.788% | 1.788% |
| 5 | Short Term Debt | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.000% | 0.000% | 0.000% |
| 6 | Other Security- Tax Deductible | \$0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.000% | 0.000% | 0.000% |
| 7 | TOTAL CAPITALIZATION | \$2,438,961,056 | 100.00% | | 6.639% | 6.770% | 6.901% |
| 8 | PreTax Cost of Capital | | | | 8.157% | 8.330% | 8.502% |

Accounting Schedule: 12 Sponsor: Peter Chari Page: 1 of 1